

**Vol. 34**

**REPUBLIC OF MAURITIUS**

**Ministry of Finance and Economic Development**

**STATISTICS MAURITIUS**

**DIGEST  
OF EDUCATION  
STATISTICS 2017**

**February 2018**

**(Price : Rs. 275)**

**MINISTRY OF FINANCE AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT**

**STATISTICS MAURITIUS**

**DIGEST OF EDUCATION**

**STATISTICS**

**2017**

# DIGEST OF EDUCATION STATISTICS – 2017

## FOREWORD

This is the thirty fourth issue of a yearly publication of Statistics Mauritius on education statistics.

This report presents the latest available statistics on pre-primary, primary, secondary, technical and vocational, tertiary as well as education in specialised institutions. The data have been compiled on the basis of information collected through surveys conducted in 2017 among educational institutions, as well as from the Mauritius Examinations Syndicate and the Tertiary Education Commission.

As in previous issues, statistical data are presented for the Islands of Mauritius and Rodrigues as well for the Republic of Mauritius.

It is hoped that the statistics published in this report will prove valuable to the public at large and particularly to education planners and policy makers.

The digest has been prepared with the collaboration of the Ministry of Education and Human Resources, Tertiary Education and Scientific Research, educational institutions, and several other organisations. The co-operation and assistance of all these organisations are gratefully acknowledged.

**L. F. Cheung Kai Suet (Ms.)**  
**Director of Statistics**

Statistics Mauritius  
Ministry of Finance and Economic Development  
Port Louis  
**Republic of Mauritius**  
February 2018

## CONTENTS

<b>INTRODUCTION</b>		<b>Page</b>
	Map	6
	Main Indicators, Republic of Mauritius, 2013 - 2017	7
	Definitions of indicators	10
	Summary Note	11
<b>Table</b>		
<b>1</b>	<b>EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION</b>	
1.1	Total Government Expenditure, Republic of Mauritius, 2015/2016 - 2017/2018	21
1.2	Government Expenditure on Education by sector, 2015/2016 - 2017/2018	21
<b>2</b>	<b>PRE-PRIMARY EDUCATION</b>	
2.1	Pre-primary Education - Number of schools, pupils, personnel and pupil/teacher ratio, 2013 - 2017	25
2.2	Distribution of pre-primary schools by zone and type of administration, 2017	26
2.3	Distribution of pre-primary schools by zone and enrolment range, 2017	26
2.4	Enrolment in pre-primary schools by zone, age, sex and type of administration, 2017	27
2.5	Pre-primary enrolment and Gross Enrolment Ratio (3-4 years) by sex, 2008 - 2017	28
2.6	Pre-primary enrolment and Gross Enrolment Ratio (4-5 years) by sex, 2008 - 2017	30
2.7	Net Enrolment Ratio (NER) in pre-primary schools, 2012-2017	32
2.8	Distribution of pre-primary schools by zone and ownership of building, 2017	33
2.9	Distribution of pre-primary schools by zone and availability of equipment, 2017	33
2.10	Distribution of pre-primary schools by zone and use of building, 2017	34
2.11	Distribution of pre-primary schools by zone and type of services offered, 2017	34
2.12	Distribution of pre-primary schools by zone and availability of facilities, 2017	35
2.13	Personnel in pre-primary schools by zone and occupational status, 2017	35
2.14	Non-Teaching staff in pre-primary schools by zone and occupational status, 2017	36
2.15	Teaching staff in pre-primary schools by type of administration and age group, Republic of Mauritius, 2017	36
2.16	Teaching staff in pre-primary schools by type of administration and level of qualification, Republic of Mauritius, 2017	37
<b>3</b>	<b>PRIMARY EDUCATION</b>	
3.1	Primary education - Number of schools, pupils, personnel and pupil/teacher ratio, 2013-2017	41
3.2	Distribution of primary schools by zone and type of administration, 2017	42
3.3	Distribution of primary schools by zone and ownership of building, 2017	42
3.4	Distribution of primary schools by zone and enrolment range, 2017	43
3.5	Enrolment in primary schools by zone, type of administration and sex, 2017	43
3.6	Enrolment in primary schools by type of administration, sex, zone and grade, 2017	44
3.7	Enrolment in primary schools by grade and sex, 2015-2017	47
3.8	Enrolment in primary schools by type of administration, grade and sex, 2015-2017 - Republic of Mauritius	48
3.9	Enrolment in primary schools by sex, age and grade, 2017 - Republic of Mauritius	49
3.10	Enrolment in primary schools by sex, age and grade, 2017- Island of Mauritius	50
3.11	Enrolment in primary schools by sex, age and grade, 2017- Island of Rodrigues	51

3.12	Number and percentage of pupils studying Oriental language in primary schools by type of administration, language studied and grade, 2017	52
3.13	Number of pupils by Oriental language studied, grade and zone, 2017	53
3.14	Primary enrolment and Gross Enrolment Ratio ( 5-10 years) by sex , 2007-2017	54
3.15	Primary enrolment and Gross Enrolment Ratio (6-11 years) by sex, 2007- 2017	57
3.16	Net Enrolment Ratio in Primary Schools by sex, 2011- 2017	59
3.17	Distribution of primary schools by zone, type of administration and availability of library and canteen, 2017	60
3.18	Distribution of rooms in primary schools by zone, type of administration and use, 2017	60
3.19	Number of sections in primary schools by type of administration, zone and grade, 2017	61
3.20	Distribution of primary schools by type of administration, zone and availability of certain equipment, 2017	62
3.21	Personnel in primary schools by type of administration, sex, zone and occupational status, 2017	63
3.22	Teaching staff in primary schools by type of administration, sex, zone and age, 2017	66
3.23	General purpose teachers by type of administration, sex, zone and highest educational level, 2017	69
3.24	Teaching staff in primary schools by length of teaching experience, type of administration and sex, 2017	72
3.25	Pupil / Teacher ratio in primary schools (General Purpose and Oriental language), 2008- 2017	73
3.26	Certificate of Primary Education (CPE) examination results by sex, 2014- 2016	74
3.27	Performance at Certificate of Primary Education (CPE) examination by sex and sitting (including Resit Candidates), 2016	75
3.28	Certificate of Primary Education (CPE) examination results - Republic of Mauritius, 2007 - 2016	76
3.29	Certificate of Primary Education (CPE) examination results - Island of Mauritius, 2007 - 2016	77
3.30	Certificate of Primary Education (CPE) examination results - Island of Rodrigues, 2007 - 2016	78
3.31	Certificate of Primary Education (CPE) examination results by subject and grades achieved (After Resit Examinations) - Republic of Mauritius, 2016	80
3.32	Certificate of Primary Education (CPE) examination results by subject - (After Resit Examinations) Republic of Mauritius, 2011 - 2016	81
<b>4</b>	<b>SECONDARY EDUCATION - GENERAL</b>	
4.1	Secondary Education - Number of schools, pupils, personnel and pupil/teacher ratio, 2013 - 2017	85
4.2	Distribution of secondary schools (general stream) by zone and type of administration, 2017	86
4.3	Distribution of secondary schools (general stream) by zone and enrolment range, 2017	86
4.4	Enrolment in secondary schools (general stream) by type of administration, sex, zone and grade, 2017	87
4.5	Enrolment in secondary schools (general stream) by grade and sex, 2015 - 2017	90
4.6	Enrolment in secondary schools (general stream) by type of administration, grade and sex, 2015 - 2017, Republic of Mauritius	91
4.7	Enrolment in secondary schools (general stream) by sex, age and grade, 2017 - Republic of Mauritius	92
4.8	Enrolment in secondary schools (general stream) by sex, age and grade, 2017 - Island of Mauritius	93
4.9	Enrolment in secondary schools (general stream) by sex, age and grade, 2017 - Island of Rodrigues	94
4.10	Number of repeaters in secondary schools (general stream) by type of administration, sex, zone and grade, 2017	95
4.11	Number and percentage of students studying Oriental language in secondary schools (general stream) by type of administration, language studied and grade, 2017	98

4.12	Secondary enrolment (general stream) and Gross Enrolment Ratio (11-17 years) by sex, 2007 - 2017	99
4.13	Secondary enrolment (general stream) and Gross Enrolment Ratio (12 -19 years) by sex, 2007 - 2017	102
4.14	Net Enrolment Ratio in Secondary schools (general stream) by sex, 2012 - 2017	104
4.15	Enrolment in secondary schools (general stream) by zone, type of administration and sex, 2017	105
4.16	Distribution of secondary schools by zone, type of administration and availability of IT facilities and equipment, 2017	105
4.17	Distribution of rooms in secondary schools by type of administration, zone and use, 2017	106
4.18	Distribution of secondary schools by zone, type of administration and availability of recreational facilities, 2017	107
4.19	Distribution of secondary schools (general stream) and number of sections by zone and type of administration, 2017	107
4.20	Number of sections in secondary schools (general stream) by type of administration, zone and grade, 2017	108
4.21	Teaching staff in secondary schools (general stream) by zone, type of administration and sex, 2017	109
4.22	Teaching staff in secondary schools (general stream) by age and sex, 2017	109
4.23	Teaching staff in secondary schools (general stream) by sex, zone and highest academic qualification, 2017	110
4.24	Teaching staff in secondary schools (general stream) by length of teaching experience, type of administration and sex, 2017	111
4.25	Enrolment, Teaching Staff and Pupil/Teacher ratio in secondary schools (general stream) by zone and type of administration, 2017	112
4.26	Non-teaching staff in secondary schools (both general and pre-vocational streams) by category, type of administration and sex, 2017	112
4.27	Pupil/Teacher Ratio in secondary schools by type of administration, 2008 - 2017	113
4.28	Cambridge School Certificate (SC) examination results by type of school administration and sex, 2014 - 2016	114
4.29	Cambridge School Certificate (SC) examination results - Republic of Mauritius, 2006 - 2016	115
4.30	Cambridge School Certificate (SC) examination results - Island of Mauritius, 2006 - 2016	116
4.31	Cambridge School Certificate (SC) examination results - Island of Rodrigues, 2006 - 2016	117
4.32	Cambridge School Certificate (SC) examination results by subject and grade, 2016	119
4.33	Cambridge Higher School Certificate (HSC) examination results by type of school administration and sex, 2014 - 2016	121
4.34	Cambridge Higher School Certificate (HSC) examination results - Republic of Mauritius , 2006 - 2016	122
4.35	Cambridge Higher School Certificate (HSC) examination results - Island of Mauritius, 2006 - 2016	123
4.36	Cambridge Higher School Certificate (HSC) examination results - Island of Rodrigues, 2006 - 2016	124
4.37	Cambridge Higher School Certificate (HSC) examination results by subject and grade, 2016	126
 <b>SECONDARY EDUCATION - PRE-VOCATIONAL AND TECHNICAL STREAM</b>		
4.38	Pre-vocational Education - Number of schools, pupils, staff and pupil/teacher ratio, 2013 - 2017	131
4.39	Distribution of schools offering pre-vocational education by zone and type of administration, 2017	132
4.40	Distribution of schools offering pre-vocational education and number of sections by zone and type of administration, 2017	132
4.41	Enrolment in schools offering pre-vocational education by type of administration, zone sex and year of study, 2017	133
4.42	Enrolment in schools offering pre-vocational education by type of administration, age, sex and year of study, 2017 - Republic of Mauritius	134

4.43	Enrolment in schools offering pre-vocational education by type of administration, age, sex and year of study, 2017 - Island of Mauritius	135
4.44	Enrolment in schools offering pre-vocational education by type of administration, age, sex and year of study, 2017 - Island of Rodrigues	136
4.45	Enrolment in schools offering pre-vocational education by year of study and sex, 2015 - 2017	137
4.46	Enrolment in schools offering pre-vocational education by type of administration, year of study and sex, 2015 - 2017	138
4.47	Teaching staff in schools offering pre-vocational education by zone, type of administration and sex, 2017	139
4.48	Teaching staff in schools offering pre-vocational education by age and sex, 2017	139
4.49	Teaching staff in schools offering pre-vocational education by sex, zone and highest academic qualification, 2017	140
4.50	Distribution of secondary schools (general & pre-vocational) by zone and type of administration, 2017	141
4.51	Distribution of secondary schools offering general, pre-vocational and both general & pre-vocational education by zone, 2017	141
4.52	Secondary enrolment (general and pre-vocational streams) and Gross Enrolment Ratio (11-17 years) by sex, 2007 - 2017	142
4.53	Secondary enrolment (general and pre-vocational streams) and Gross Enrolment Ratio (12-19 years) by sex, 2007- 2017	144
4.54	Net Enrolment Ratio by sex in secondary schools (general and pre-vocational stream), 2012 - 2017	146
4.55	Enrolment in secondary schools offering general and pre-vocational education by zone and sex, 2017	147
4.56	Teaching staff in secondary schools offering general and pre-vocational education by zone & sex, 2017	147
4.57	Number enrolled in Mauritius Institute of Training and Development (MITD) Centres, 2016	148
4.58	Number enrolled in Mauritius Institute of Training and Development (MITD) Centres by course level, year of study and sex (Full Time), Republic of Mauritius, 2016	148
4.59	Number of graduates by course level (Full Time) in MITD Centres, Republic of Mauritius, 2012 - 2016	149
4.6	Number of graduates by course level (Apprenticeship) in MITD Centres, Republic of Mauritius, 2012 - 2016	149
<b>5</b>	<b>SPECIAL EDUCATION NEEDS</b>	
5.1	Distribution of Special Education Needs (SEN) schools by zone and type of administration, 2017	153
5.2	Enrolment in Special Education Needs (SEN) schools by sex and zone, 2015- 2017	153
5.3	Enrolment in Special Education Needs (SEN) schools by age and sex, Republic of Mauritius, 2015 - 2017	154
5.4	Number of pupils in Special Education Needs (SEN) schools by type of impairment and sex, Republic of Mauritius, 2017	155
5.5	Personnel in Special Education Needs (SEN) schools by sex, Republic of Mauritius, 2015 - 2017	155
<b>6</b>	<b>FLOW RATES</b>	
6.1	Percentage of Dropout in Primary Schools, 2012 - 2016	159
6.2	Percentage of Dropout in Secondary Schools (general stream), 2012 - 2016	159
6.3	Percentage of Dropout in Secondary Schools (Pre-vocational), 2012 - 2016	159
6.4	Flow rates in secondary schools (general stream), Republic of Mauritius, 2015	160
6.5	Flow rates in secondary schools (general stream), Republic of Mauritius, 2016	160
6.6	Flow rates in secondary schools (general stream), Island of Mauritius, 2015	161
6.7	Flow rates in secondary schools (general stream), Island of Mauritius, 2016	161
6.8	Flow rates in secondary schools (general stream), Island of Rodrigues, 2015	162
6.9	Flow rates in secondary schools (general stream), Island of Rodrigues, 2016	162

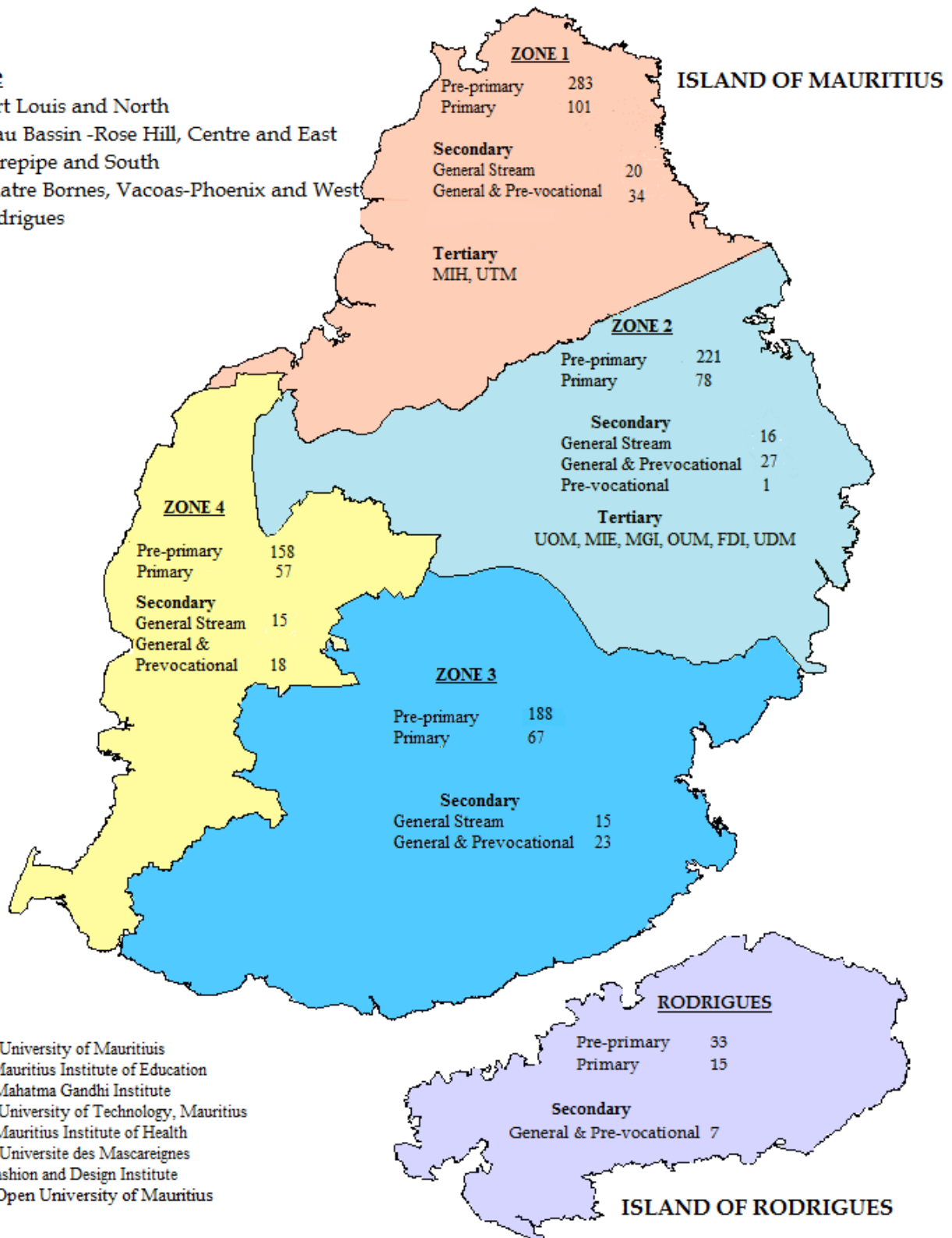
<b>7</b>	<b>ICT</b>	
7.1	ICT in pre-primary, primary and secondary schools - Republic of Mauritius, 2017	165
<b>8</b>	<b>POST SECONDARY EDUCATION</b>	
8.1	Enrolment in Post-Secondary Institutions, 2017/2018	169
8.2	University of Mauritius - Enrolment and New Admissions by course level and faculty, 2016/2017 and 2017/2018	170
8.3	University of Mauritius - Enrolment (including new admissions) by course level, faculty and sex, 2017/2018	171
8.4	University of Mauritius - Enrolment (including new admissions) by mode of study, faculty and sex, 2017/2018	171
8.5	University of Mauritius - Enrolment by course level, faculty, sex and year of study, 2017/2018	172
8.6	University of Mauritius - New admissions by course level, faculty and sex, 2017/2018	173
8.7	Fashion and Design Institute - Enrolment by faculty, course level, field of study and sex, 2017/2018	173
8.8	University of Technology - Mauritius: Enrolment by school, course level, year of study and sex, 2017/2018	174
8.9	University of Technology - Mauritius: Enrolment by mode of study, school and sex, 2017/2018	174
8.10 (a)	Mauritius Institute of Education - Enrolment by course level, mode of study and sex, 2017/2018	175
8.10 (b)	Mauritius Institute of Education - Enrolment by course level, mode of study (full-time) and sex, 2017/2018	176
8.10 (c)	Mauritius Institute of Education - Enrolment by course level, mode of study (part-time) and sex, 2017/2018	177
8.11	Mahatma Gandhi Institute - Enrolment by course level, mode of study and sex, 2017/2018	178
8.12	Open University of Mauritius - Enrolment for Distance/ Full Time Education by course level and sex, 2017	179
8.13	Universite des Mascareignes - Enrolment by field, year of study and sex, 2017/2018	180
8.14	Mauritius Institute of Health - Enrolment by course level and sex, 2017/2018	181
8.15	Enrolment at Tertiary Education Level, both locally and overseas, by source and field of study as at December 2016	182
8.16	Estimated total number of Mauritian students pursuing Tertiary education overseas, by country and field of study as at December 2016	183
8.17	Estimated Enrolment by field and level of study, in Post Secondary Educational Institutions/Distance Education (Private), as at December 2016	184
	Annex	185
	<b>GRAPHS</b>	
Figure		
1	Total Government Expenditure, 2016/2017 and 2017/2018 - Republic of Mauritius	22
2	Government Expenditure on Education by sector, 2016/2017 and 2017/2018 - Republic of Mauritius	22
3	Gross Enrolment Ratio (3-4 years) at Pre-primary Level, 2008 - 2017	29
4	Gross Enrolment Ratio (4-5 years) at Pre-primary Level, 2008 - 2017	31
5	Primary School Population, 2008 - 2017	55
6	Gross Enrolment Ratio (5-10 years) at Primary Level, 2007 - 2017	56
7	Gross Enrolment Ratio (6-11 years) at Primary Level, 2007 - 2017	58
8	Certificate of Primary Education Examination results, 2007 - 2016 (School Candidates only)	79
9	Secondary School Population (General stream), 2008 - 2017	100
10	Gross Enrolment Ratio (11-17 years) at Secondary level (General stream), 2008 - 2017	101
11	Gross Enrolment Ratio (12-19 years) at Secondary level (General stream), 2008 - 2017	103
12	School Certificate examination results, 2007 - 2016 (School Candidates only)	118
13	Higher School Certificate examination results, 2007 - 2016 (School Candidates only)	125
14	Gross Enrolment Ratio (11-17 years) at Secondary level (General and Pre-vocational streams), 2008 - 2017	143
15	Gross Enrolment Ratio (12-19 years) at Secondary level (General and Pre-vocational streams), 2008 - 2017	145



## Educational Institutions by Zone, 2017

### Zone

1. Port Louis and North
2. Beau Bassin -Rose Hill, Centre and East
3. Curepipe and South
4. Quatre Bornes, Vacoas-Phoenix and West
5. Rodrigues



Main Indicators, Republic of Mauritius, 2013 - 2017

<b>Pre-primary</b>		2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Number of schools	Unit	978	957	939	911	883
Enrolment	Unit	31,419	30,142	29,832	28,866	27,276
Proportion of female enrolment	%	49.4	49.7	49.7	49.4	49.0
Ratio of girls to boys	%	97.6	98.9	98.7	97.8	95.9
Number of teachers	Unit	2,425	2,404	2,284	2,256	2,219
Gross Enrolment Ratio (3 - 4 years) <sup>1</sup>	%	102	102	103	102	100
<i>Male</i>	%	103	102	103	101	100
<i>Female</i>	%	101	103	104	103	100
Gross Enrolment Ratio (4-5 years)	%	98	98	101	100	96
<i>Male</i>	%	99	98	101	100	97
<i>Female</i>	%	97	98	101	100	96
Gender Parity Index	%	0.99	1.00	1.01	1.00	1.00
Net Enrolment Ratio (3-4 years) <sup>1</sup>	%	96	94	94	91	91
<i>Male</i>	%	97	94	94	91	91
<i>Female</i>	%	95	94	95	92	91
Net Enrolment Ratio (4-5 years)	%	95	94	95	94	94
<i>Male</i>	%	95	94	94	94	94
<i>Female</i>	%	95	93	95	95	94
Pupil/Teacher Ratio	%	13	13	13	13	12

<b>Primary</b>		2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Number of schools	Unit	320	320	320	318	318
Enrolment	Unit	108,853	105,300	101,422	97,300	92,989
Proportion of female enrolment	%	49.5	49.5	49.4	49.5	49.5
Ratio of girls to boys	%	97.8	98.1	97.8	98.0	98.0
Number of teachers	Unit	5,512	5,629	5,400	5,468	5,184
Gross Enrolment Ratio (5 - 10 years) <sup>1</sup>	%	100	101	101	101	100
<i>Male</i>	%	100	100	101	101	100
<i>Female</i>	%	101	102	101	101	100
Gross Enrolment Ratio (6-11 years)	%	98	97	97	97	97
<i>Male</i>	%	97	97	97	96	96
<i>Female</i>	%	98	98	98	97	97
Gender Parity Index	%	1.01	1.01	1.01	1.01	1.01
Net Enrolment Ratio (5-10 years) <sup>1</sup>	%	97	98	98	99	99
<i>Male</i>	%	96	97	98	98	99
<i>Female</i>	%	97	99	99	100	99
Net Enrolment Ratio (6-11 years)	%	97	98	98	98	98
<i>Male</i>	%	96	97	97	97	98
<i>Female</i>	%	98	99	99	99	99
Pupil/Teacher Ratio	%	26	25	25	24	24
Apparent Intake Rate	%	101.9	101.9	98.7	102.5	98.7
<i>Male</i>	%	102.2	101.9	98.8	101.4	99.1
<i>Female</i>	%	101.7	101.9	98.5	103.6	98.3

Main Indicators, Republic of Mauritius, 2013 - 2017 (Cont'd)

<b>Primary (Cont'd)</b>		2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Transition Rate (Primary to Secondary and Pre-vocational)	%	90.1	95.9	95.7	99.5	n.a
<i>Male</i>	%	88.2	94.9	94.3	99.7	n.a
<i>Female</i>	%	92.2	97.0	97.0	99.3	n.a
Proportion of pupils starting grade I who reach grade 5	%	98.2	99.5	98.6	98.0	97.8
<i>Male</i>	%	97.6	99.0	98.8	97.7	96.5
<i>Female</i>	%	98.5	99.9	98.7	98.4	99.1
Proportion of pupils starting grade I who reach grade 6	%	97.8	97.6	98.1	96.9	96.5
<i>Male</i>	%	97.0	97.3	97.6	96.7	96.2
<i>Female</i>	%	98.5	97.6	98.5	97.5	96.7
Primary Completion Rate	%	76.4	72.9	75.7	75.0	72.9
<i>Male</i>	%	71.0	68.1	69.1	70.7	68.4
<i>Female</i>	%	81.9	77.7	82.6	79.5	77.7
Certificate of Primary Education Pass Rate by Cohort <sup>2</sup>	%	84.3	82.7	83.4	n.a	n.a
Certificate of Primary Education Pass Rate <sup>2</sup>	%	74.8	72.9	74.2	74.7	81.2*
<i>Male</i>	%	68.9	66.6	67.9	69.4	76.7*
<i>Female</i>	%	81.0	79.7	80.7	80.3	85.9*

**Secondary (General and Pre-Vocational)**

Number of schools	Unit	178	177	178	175	176
Enrolment	Unit	124,420	124,630	124,971	121,655	119,629
Proportion of female enrolment	%	50.8	50.8	50.7	50.9	50.9
Ratio of girls to boys	%	103.4	103.2	102.6	103.5	103.7
Number of teachers	Unit	8,524	8,410	8,437	9,359	8,359
Gross Enrolment Ratio (11-17 years) <sup>1</sup>	%	91	91	92	90	90
<i>Male</i>	%	88	88	89	87	87
<i>Female</i>	%	94	94	95	94	93
Gross Enrolment Ratio (12-19 years)	%	79	80	80	78	78
<i>Male</i>	%	77	78	78	76	75
<i>Female</i>	%	81	82	83	81	81
Gender Parity Index	%	1.06	1.05	1.06	1.07	1.08
Net Enrolment Ratio (11-17 years) <sup>1</sup>	%	87	87	87	86	86
<i>Male</i>	%	85	84	85	83	83
<i>Female</i>	%	90	89	90	89	89
Net Enrolment Ratio (12-19 years)	%	70	71	72	70	69
<i>Male</i>	%	68	68	70	68	66
<i>Female</i>	%	72	73	74	72	71
Pupil/Teacher Ratio	%	15	15	15	13	14
Cambridge School Certificate Pass Rate <sup>2</sup>	%	75.0	73.4	72.5	72.0	71.6
<i>Male</i>	%	70.3	70.1	67.9	68.5	67.2
<i>Female</i>	%	78.9	76.1	76.4	75.0	75.2
Cambridge Higher School Certificate Pass Rate <sup>2</sup>	%	77.9	75.4	75.3	75.5	69.5
<i>Male</i>	%	73.9	70.0	72.0	70.9	77.9
<i>Female</i>	%	80.8	79.1	77.8	78.7	74.4

Main Indicators, Republic of Mauritius, 2013 - 2017 (Cont'd)

<b>Tertiary</b> <sup>3</sup>		2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Number of institutions <sup>4</sup>	Unit	59	55	55	46	n.a
Enrolment	Unit	50,579	50,608	48,970	48,089	n.a
Gross Enrolment Ratio	%	50	49	47	47	n.a

<b>Expenditure</b>		2013	2014	2015/2016 <sup>5</sup>	2016/2017 <sup>5</sup>	2017/2018 <sup>6</sup>
Total Government Expenditure (Rs million)		102,924.1	107,047.6	124,745.0	132,164.0	147,232.0
Total Government Expenditure on Education (Rs million)		12,012.4	12,720.1	14,472.3	15,359.8	16,600.0
Total Government Expenditure on Education as a % of GDP at market price	%	3.3	3.3	3.5	3.4	3.5 <sup>7</sup>
Total Government Expenditure on Education as a % of Total Government Expenditure	%	11.7	11.9	11.6	11.6	11.3

<sup>1</sup> Based on the UNESCO definition of Gross Enrolment Ratio and Net Enrolment Ratio (see Definitions of Indicators on next page)

<sup>2</sup> Source : Mauritius Examinations Syndicate

<sup>3</sup> Source: Tertiary Education Commission

<sup>4</sup> In operation

<sup>5</sup> Revised

<sup>6</sup> Budget Estimates

<sup>7</sup> Forecast

n.a: Not available

\* refers to % number of candidates meeting Primary School Achievement Certificate (PSAC) Requirement including Re-assessed candidates at First sitting in 2017

## Definitions of Indicators

### (1) Apparent Intake Rate (AIR)

Number of new entrants in Grade 1 in primary schools as a percentage of the population aged 5 years.

### (2) Gender Parity Index (GPI)

Ratio of the GER for female to the GER for male. It measures the relative education participation of boys and girls. A GPI of 1 reflects equal enrolment rate for boys and girls, whereas a GPI greater than 1 shows disparity in favour of girls.

### (3) Gross Enrolment Ratio (GER)

Number of pupils enrolled in a given level of education, regardless of age, expressed as a percentage of the population in the relevant age-group:

### (4) Net Enrolment Ratio (NER)

Enrolment of the official age-group for a given level of education expressed as a percentage of the corresponding population.

GER and NER are compiled both according to age-groups in the national definition as well age-groups as per UNESCO definition as follows:

Reference age-group for national definitions (GER & NER)	Reference age-group for UNESCO definitions (GER & NER)
4-5 years for pre-primary	3-4 years for pre-primary
6-11 years for primary	5-10 years for primary
12-19 years for secondary	11-17 years for secondary
20-24 years for tertiary	

### (5) Pupil/ Teacher Ratio

The average number of pupils per teacher at a given level of education in a given year.

### (6) Primary Completion Rate (PCR)

The ratio of the number of students successfully completing the last year of primary school (Grade 6) in a given year to the total number of children aged 11 years in the population.

### (7) Transition Rate (TR)

The proportion of pupils progressing from the primary cycle (i.e Grade 6) to the secondary cycle (Grade 7 and Year I Pre-vocational), expressed as a percentage of the number of pupils enrolled at Grade 6 in primary school.

### (8) Promotion Rate (PR)

The proportion of pupils who successfully completed a grade and proceeded to the next higher grade the following year, expressed as a percentage.

### (9) Repetition Rate (RR)

The proportion of pupils who repeat a grade once or twice.

### (10) Dropout Rate (DR)

The proportion of pupils who leave the system without completing a given grade in a given school year. This rate shows the extent at which pupils abandon schooling. A pupil at a given level of education in a given year will, in the following year, either get promoted to the next higher grade, or repeat the same grade or drop out of the school system.

Therefore, Promotion Rate + Repetition Rate + Dropout Rate = 100
--

## EDUCATION STATISTICS – 2017

### Summary Note

#### 1. Introduction

The Digest of Education presents data on education, compiled on the basis of information collected through the annual survey conducted in schools in March 2017, together with data from other sources. A methodology for the Annual Survey in Schools is found at Annex.

This issue of the Digest of Education Statistics presents region-wise tables by educational zones only. Tables by district together with the web version of this publication are available on Statistics Mauritius website at <http://statsmauritius.govmu.org>

The data refer to the Islands of Mauritius, Rodrigues and Republic of Mauritius and cover pre-primary, primary, secondary (general and pre-vocational), technical & vocational, tertiary as well as education in specialised institutions. It is to be noted that with the introduction of the Nine-Year Continuous Basic Education, ‘Standard’ at Primary level and ‘Form’ at Secondary level are now referred to as ‘Grade’.

#### 2. Expenditure

Total government expenditure for the financial years 2016/2017 and 2017/2018 are estimated as follows:

- (i) Financial year 2016/2017: Rs 132,164 million, of which, Rs 16,791 million (12.7%) has been allocated to education and training; and
- (ii) Financial year 2017/2018: Rs 147,232 million, of which, Rs 18,214 million (12.4%) has been allocated to education and training.

The total budget on education and training has been allocated as follows:

- (i) Financial year 2016/2017: 52% to secondary education, 26% to primary education, 7% to tertiary education, 3% to technical and vocational education, 2% to pre-primary education and the remaining 10% to other expenses; and
- (ii) Financial year 2017/2018: 50% to secondary education, 26% to primary education, 7% to tertiary education, 3% to technical and vocational education, 2% to pre-primary education and the remaining 12% to other expenses (Table 1.2).

#### 3. Pre-primary education

##### 3.1 Schools

In March 2017, there were 883 schools providing pre-primary education: 850 in the Island of Mauritius and 33 in Rodrigues. Of these schools, 190 (22%) were run by the Early Childhood Care and Education Authority (ECCEA) and the remaining 693 (78%) were privately run by either Roman Catholic Authority or Hindu Education Authority or Municipal/Village Council or Non-Government Organisation or by private individuals (Table 2.2).

### **3.2 Enrolment**

Total enrolment in pre-primary schools numbered 27,276, of whom 13,921 were boys (Table 2.4). The Gross Enrolment Ratio (pre-primary enrolment as a percentage of the population aged 4 and 5 years) works out to 96% in 2017 compared to 100% in 2016 (Table 2.6).

### **3.3 Personnel**

In March 2017, total employment in pre-primary schools stood at 3,223, of whom 2,219 were teachers and 1,004 non-teaching staff. The average number of pupils per teacher works out to 12 in 2017 (Table 2.1).

## **4. Primary education**

### **4.1 Schools**

In March 2017, there were 318 schools providing primary education same as in 2016 : 303 in the Island of Mauritius and 15 in Rodrigues. The majority (221) of the schools was run by government, 53 were private aided schools. Among the private aided schools, 51 were run by the Roman Catholic Education Authority (RCEA) and 2 by the Hindu Education Authority. The remaining 44 were private non-aided schools (Table 3.2).

### **4.2 Enrolment**

The primary school population in the Republic of Mauritius stood at 92,989 in 2017, a decrease of 4,311 from 2016 figure. Boys represented around 51% of the 2017 primary school population. Around 67% of the primary school population was enrolled in government schools and the remaining was in private aided and non-aided schools (Table 3.5).

Distribution by grade shows that the highest number of pupils were in standard VI (17,029 pupils including 607 repeaters). The Gross Enrolment Ratio (primary enrolment as a percentage of the population aged 6 to 11 years) works out to 97% same as in 2016 (Table 3.15).

### **4.3 Personnel**

At March 2017, some 7,778 persons were employed in primary schools. Of this number, 5,184 were teaching staff: 3,923 General Purpose Teachers and 1,261 Oriental Language Teachers. The remaining 2,594 comprised 248 Head Teachers, 913 Deputy Head Teachers and 1,433 administrative and other workers (Table 3.21). The pupil/teacher (general purpose) ratio in primary schools works out to 24 (Table 3.1).

### **4.4 Certificate of Primary Education (CPE)**

In 2016, the number of candidates who took part in CPE examination was 22,092 (19,798 school candidates and 2,294 private candidates), with an overall pass rate of 70%. Excluding resit exams, the overall pass rate among school and private candidates works out to 64%.

It is to be noted that including resit:

- (i) the pass rate among school candidates, comprising 10,221 boys and 9,577 girls, was 74.7%. The girls were more successful than the boys, with respective pass rates of 80.3% and 69.4% (Table 3.27).
- (ii) the overall pass rate among the 2,294 private candidates (1,372 boys and 922 girls) was 29.4%, with girls again achieving better results than boys, 34.8% against 25.8% (Table 3.27).
- (iii) School candidates who took part in the CPE examination for the first time did much better than those taking the examination a second time, 81.2% against 33.5% (Table 3.27).

According to the analysis carried out by the Mauritius Examinations Syndicate on performance at CPE examinations, the pass rate among the 2015 cohort of school candidates works out to 83.4%.

## **5. Secondary General and Pre-vocational education**

### **5.1 General and Pre-vocational Education**

At March 2017, some 66 schools were offering secondary general education only, one pre-vocational education only and 109 both secondary general and pre-vocational education.

### **5.2 Secondary education (General)**

#### **5.2.1 Schools**

Out of the 175 schools dispensing secondary general education, 168 were in the Island of Mauritius and 7 in Rodrigues. State administered schools numbered 68, while the other 107 were private aided and non-aided schools (Table 4.2).

#### **5.2.2 Enrolment**

Secondary education enrolment decreased by 1,281 from 111,863 in 2016 to reach 110,582 in 2017. Table 4.6 shows that 57,775 (52%) were girls. Around 44% of the secondary school population was in state schools and 56% in private (aided and non-aided) schools. Gross Enrolment Ratio (secondary education enrolment as a percentage of the population aged 12 to 19 years) for the general stream was 72% same as in year 2016 (Table 4.13).

### **5.3 Pre-vocational education**

#### **5.3.1 Schools**

At March 2017, some 110 schools (of which 109 offered secondary general education as well) were offering pre-vocational education: 103 in the Island of Mauritius and 7 in



Rodrigues. Thirty-seven of these schools were state owned while the remaining 73 were private schools (Table 4.39).

### **5.3.2 Enrolment**

Enrolment in the schools offering pre-vocational education was 9,047 comprising 5,911 boys. Some 2,731 (30%) students were enrolled in pre-vocational Year 1 and 1,765 students were enrolled in pre-vocational Year IV. It is noted that some 1,765 Year IV students of the prevocational stream joined the 11 Mauritius Institute and development (MITD) centres as from January 2017 (1,212 boys and 553 girls) (Table 4.41).

### **5.4 Personnel**

The number of teachers working in schools offering secondary and pre-vocational education was 8,359 at March 2017 (Tables 4.56).

The secondary education teaching staff in the general stream was 7,545 (2,918 males and 4,627 females). The pupil/teacher ratio works out to 15. On the other hand, the pre-vocational education teaching staff stood at 814 of whom 502 were females, giving an average of 11 pupils per teacher.

### **5.5 Cambridge School Certificate (SC)**

In 2016, out of 15,455 candidates (7,097 males and 8,358 females) who took part in the Cambridge School Certificate examination, 11,129 were successful. Comparison with the 2015 results shows that the overall pass rate decreased from 72.5% to 72.0% (Table 4.28).

### **5.6 Cambridge Higher School Certificate (HSC)**

The number of students taking part in the 2016 Cambridge Higher School Certificate examination stood at 9,285 of whom 58% were females. The overall pass rate is 75.5%, higher than the 2015 figure of 75.3% (Table 4.33).

### **5.7 Technical and Vocational Education**

In 2016, there were 7,290 students enrolled in publicly funded technical and vocational courses, of whom 79% were males. Thirty five percent of the students were enrolled in full-time courses, 46% in part-time courses and the rest (19%) in apprenticeship courses (Table 4.57).

## **6. Special Education Needs (SEN)**

### **6.1 Schools**

At March 2017, there were 71 Special Education Needs schools in the Republic of Mauritius registered with the Ministry of Education and Human Resources, Tertiary

Education and Scientific Research. Twenty-two schools were run by Government, while the other 49 were run by Non-Government Organizations (NGOs) (Table 5.1).

## **6.2 Enrolment**

The number of students enrolled in these special schools stood at 2,594 (of whom 65% were boys) as at March 2017 (Table 5.2).

Table 5.4 shows that the three most frequent types of impairment were Intellectual Impairment (33%), Autism (8%) and Physical disability (8%).

## **6.3 Personnel**

At March 2017, there were 733 persons employed in these special education needs institutions and day-care centres. Out of these, 411 were teaching staff, and 64 were medical and para-medical staff. The remaining 258 were administrative and ancillary workers (Table 5.5).

## **7. Flow Rates (Promotion, Repetition and Drop-Out Rates)**

The three flow-rate indicators, promotion, repetition and drop-out rates are the measures of internal efficiency of an education system. High promotion rates signify efficiency in the education system.

Tables 6.4 and 6.5 show the efficiency ratios at secondary (general) level in the Republic of Mauritius for the years 2015 and 2016. Among all grades, the promotion rate in year 2016 was lowest (49%) for pupils of Grade 11 to Grade 12. This implies that they also have the highest repetition rate (25%) and drop-out rate (26%).

## **8. ICT in Education**

In March 2017, out of the 883 pre-primary schools in the Republic of Mauritius, 474 (54%) had computers. All primary and secondary schools (general & pre-vocational) were equipped with computers. Schools having internet access for students stood at 15% in pre-primary, 35% in primary and 94% in secondary schools (Table 7.1).

## **9. Post Secondary Education**

### **9.1 University of Mauritius**

#### ***Enrolment***

The University of Mauritius is the major supplier of tertiary education in the country. As at September 2017, it had a student population of 9,122 (exclusive of joint programmes with Mauritius Institute of Education and Mahatma Gandhi Institute). Nearly 58% of the students enrolled were females.

The emphasis at the University of Mauritius is on Degree courses, which constituted 80% (Table 8.3) of the total enrolment in 2017/2018. About 10% of students were enrolled

for Post Graduate courses and the remaining 10% were studying for the Diploma/Degree, Diploma and Certificate.

## **9.2 Fashion and Design Institute**

### ***Enrolment***

In September 2017, the student population of the Fashion and Design Institute numbered 260 of whom 136 (52%) were males.

Around 32% (Table 8.7) of the student population was studying for Degree courses, 53% was enrolled on the Higher National Diploma courses and the remaining 15% for Foundation Diploma courses.

## **9.3 University of Technology - Mauritius (UTM)**

### ***Enrolment***

In September 2017, the student population of the University of Technology numbered 3,709 of whom 1,897 (51%) were females. Around 47% of the student population was enrolled in the School of Business Management and Finance, 28% in the School of Innovative Technologies and Engineering, 21% in the School of Sustainable Development and Tourism and 4% in the School of Health Science.

Around 79% (Table 8.8) of the student population was studying for Degree courses, 19% was enrolled on the Master Degree courses and the remaining 2% for Diploma courses.

## **9.4 Mauritius Institute of Education (MIE)**

### ***Enrolment***

In September 2017, there were 3,032 teachers and prospective teachers being trained at MIE. This represents a decrease of 3% compared to 3,124 enrolled in September 2016. The female participation represented around 78% of the overall enrolment. Around 60% of the student population was on a full-time basis while 40% were on a part-time basis (Table 8.10(a)).

Some 59 (2%) students were registered on the M Phil/PHD in Education course in collaboration with the University of Brighton and University of KwaZulu-Natal. 49 (2%) students were registered on Master Degree in Education course in collaboration with the University of Brighton; 681 (22%) and 31 (1%) were following the Post Graduate Certificate and Post Graduate Diploma in Education course respectively; 146 (5%) were enrolled for the Bachelor of Education course run jointly with the University of Mauritius and University of Technology; 1,297 (43%) were on Diploma courses and 769 (25%) on Certificate Courses.

## **9.5 Mahatma Gandhi Institute (MGI)**

### ***Enrolment***

During the academic year 2017/2018, the MGI had a student population of 2,017 (Table 8.11) of whom 1,376 (68%) were females. Some 312 (16%) students were registered for the Degree and Master courses, 139 (7%) for the Diploma/Degree, 145 (7%) for the Diploma and 1,421 (70%) for the Advanced Certificate and Certificate courses.

## **9.6 Open University of Mauritius (OUM)**

### ***Enrolment***

The Open University of Mauritius is mainly involved in the planning, designing, development, management and delivery of educational programmes for formal education at tertiary level. It offers courses ranging from short-courses up to PhD/DBA level. Most of the programmes are delivered through the Open Distance Learning mode although a few are also offered on a full-time basis. Some are offered in collaboration with overseas recognised institutions, namely the Chartered Institute of Logistics & Transport (UK), and Indira Gandhi National Open University of India (IGNOU), Amity University, India and the University of Madras, India.

OU is a member of the Association of Commonwealth Universities, International Association of Universities and other associations and also carries out consultancies concerning Open Distance Learning.

In 2017, the Open University of Mauritius recorded 5,728 students of whom 3,754 (66%) were females. Some 4,642 (81%) students were registered for the Degree and Post Graduate courses, 57 (1%) for Diploma courses and 1,029 (18%) for the Certificate courses, Foundation courses and Employability Skill courses (Table 8.12).

## **9.7 Université des Mascareignes (UDM)**

### ***Enrolment***

Enrolment at the Université des Mascareignes (ex Swami Dayanand Institute of Management and ex Institut Supérieur de Technologie) was on a full-time and part-time basis with a student population of 881 in 2017 (Table 8.13).

## **9.8 Mauritius Institute of Health (MIH)**

### ***Enrolment***

The courses offered at the MIH target the medical sector. During the academic year 2017/2018, the MIH had a student population of 1,280 (all following full-time courses) of whom 715 (56%) were females. One thousand and fifty five (1,055) students were enrolled in diploma courses and 225 (18%) in certificate courses (Table 8.14).

## 9.9 Private Providers/Distance Education

At December 2016, the number of students enrolled on tertiary-level programmes in private local institutions, including those delivered through the distance or mixed mode, was 17,212 compared to 16,250 at the end of 2015 (Table 8.17).

The most common field of study was Accountancy with 9,357 (54%) followed by Administration/Management with 1,738 (10%). Some 1,017 (6%) studied Information Technology and the remaining 5,100 (30%) studied subjects such as Medicine, Banking/Finance, Law, Travel/Hotel/Tourism, Business/Commerce/Marketing, Languages, Engineering, Communication and others.

## 9.10 Mauritian students studying abroad

The number of students, pursuing their studies overseas, decreased by 11% from 11,099 in 2015 to 9,911 in 2016. From Table 8.16, it can be noted that although Mauritian students studied in different countries, most of them opted for France/La Reunion (21%), Australia (20%), UK (15%), China (13%), and the rest (31%) for countries such as India, South Africa, Malaysia, Canada, USA, Pakistan, Romania and Russia.

The Gross Enrolment Ratio (tertiary education enrolment as a percentage of the population aged 20 to 24 years), was 46.6% in 2016 compared to 47.4% in 2015.

### Contact Persons

Ms. Koussa Bibi Faeza (Statistician)  
Mr. Chandydial Guru Govind (Senior Statistical Officer)  
Mrs Bundhun-Sahye Reeta (Senior Statistical Officer)  
Statistics Unit  
Ministry of Education and Human Resources, Tertiary  
Education and Scientific Research  
10<sup>th</sup> floor, NPF Bldg  
Rose Hill  
Tel: (230) 464-1303  
Email: [fkoussa@govmu.org](mailto:fkoussa@govmu.org);  
[gchandydial@govmu.org](mailto:gchandydial@govmu.org);  
[rsahye@govmu.org](mailto:rsahye@govmu.org).

**EXPENDITURE**

**ON**

**EDUCATION**

Table 1.1- Total Government Expenditure, Republic of Mauritius, 2015/2016 - 2017/2018

(Rs million)

	2015/2016 <sup>1</sup>	2016/2017 <sup>1</sup>	2017/2018 <sup>2</sup>
<b>Total Government Expenditure</b>	<b>124,745.0</b>	<b>132,164.0</b>	<b>147,232.0</b>
of which expenditure by: Ministry of Education & HR, TE & SR	14,472.3	15,359.8	16,600.0

Table 1.2 - Government Expenditure on Education by sector, 2015/2016 - 2017/2018

(Rs million)

	2015/2016 <sup>1</sup>		2016/2017 <sup>1</sup>		2017/2018 <sup>2</sup>	
	Amount	%	Amount	%	Amount	%
<b>Island of Mauritius</b>						
<b>Ministry of Education &amp; HR, TE &amp; SR</b>	<b>14,472.3</b>	<b>91.7</b>	<b>15,359.8</b>	<b>91.5</b>	<b>16,600.0</b>	<b>91.1</b>
<i>Pre-primary</i>	244.5	1.5	249.6	1.5	272.0	1.5
<i>Primary</i>	3,635.5	23.0	4,061.7	24.2	4,492.0	24.7
<i>Secondary</i>	8,295.3	52.6	8,642.5	51.5	8,796.1	48.3
<i>Technical &amp; Vocational</i>	452.7	2.9	474.9	2.8	503.0	3.0
<i>Special Education Needs</i>	107.7	0.7	125.2	0.7	168.7	0.9
<i>Tertiary Education</i>	1,112.9	7.1	1,110.8	6.6	1,299.0	7.1
<i>Other</i> <sup>3</sup>	623.7	4.0	695.2	4.1	1,069.2	5.9
<b>Island of Rodrigues</b> <sup>5</sup>	<b>359.5</b>	<b>2.3</b>	<b>458.8</b>	<b>2.7</b>	<b>603.3</b>	<b>3.3</b>
<i>Pre-Primary</i>	8.6	0.1	9.8	0.1	19.5	0.1
<i>Primary</i>	289.5	1.8	330.0	2.0	263.9	1.4
<i>Secondary</i>	58.1	0.4	94.6	0.6	293.0	1.6
<i>Technical &amp; Vocational</i>	0.0	0.0	0.5	0.0	0.7	0.0
<i>Tertiary Education</i>	3.3	0.0	6.3	0.0	7.2	0.0
<i>Other</i>	0.0	0.0	17.6	0.1	19.0	0.1
<b>Other Ministries</b> <sup>6</sup>	<b>949.7</b>	<b>6.0</b>	<b>972.3</b>	<b>5.8</b>	<b>1,010.8</b>	<b>5.5</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>15,781.5</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>16,790.9</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>18,214.1</b>	<b>100.0</b>

<sup>1</sup> Revised

<sup>2</sup> Budget Estimates

<sup>3</sup> Includes policy and management costs for education and human resources and includes grant to parastatal bodies falling under the aegis of the Ministry of Education and Human Resources, Tertiary Education and Scientific Research (Ministry of Education & HR, TE & SR)

<sup>4</sup> Expenditure on Education under Ministry of Rodrigues Vote

<sup>5</sup> Includes expenditure incurred by other Ministries to support education activities and training dispensed by all Ministries/Departments in line with the concept of lifelong learning

Note: Totals may not add up due to independent rounding of figures

Fig. 1 - Total Government Expenditure, 2016/2017 and 2017/2018 - Republic of Mauritius

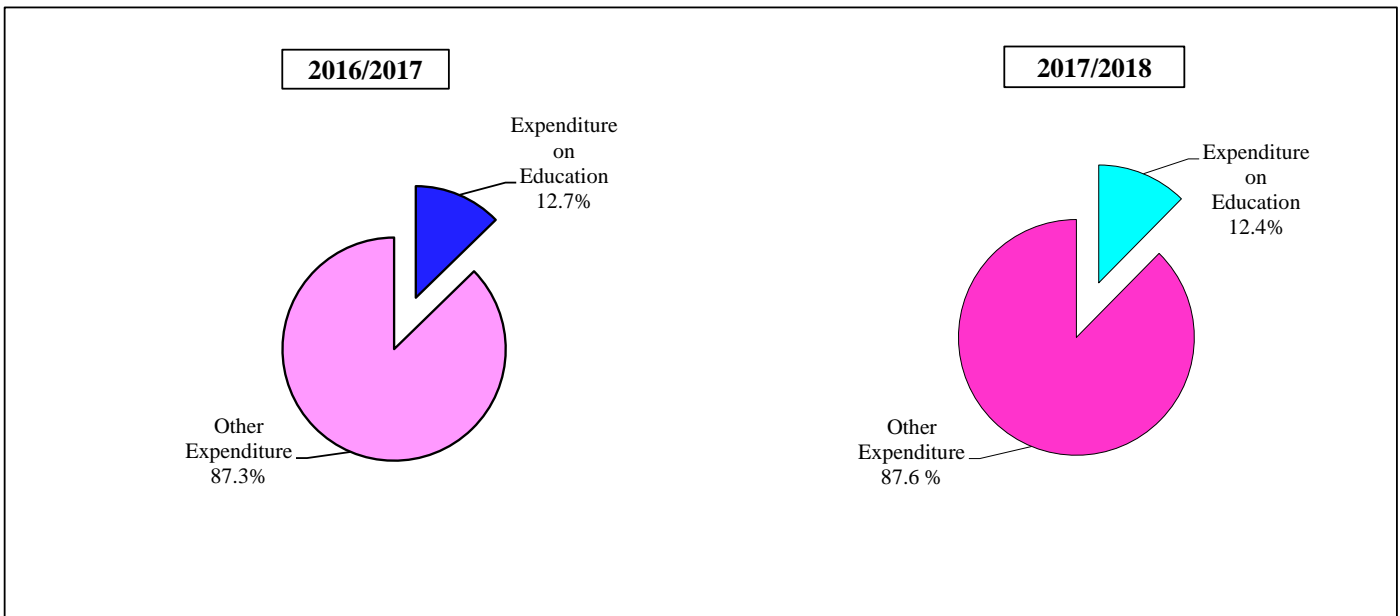
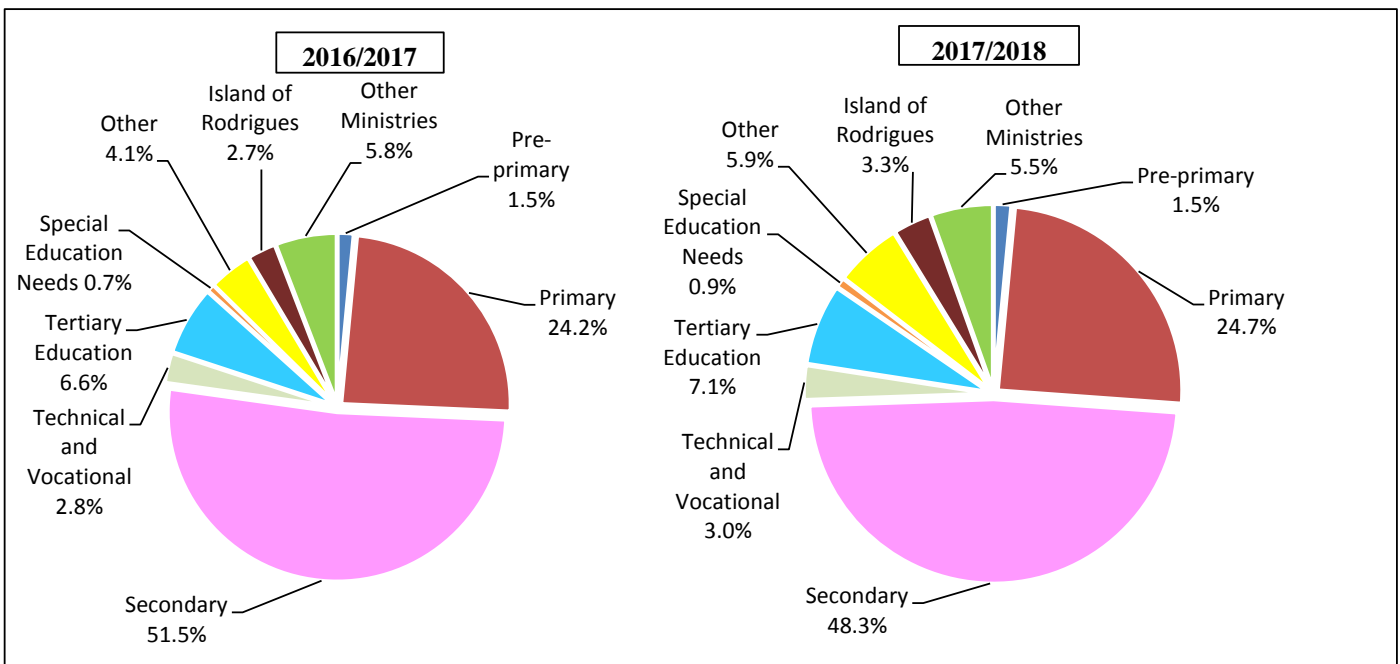


Fig. 2 - Government Expenditure on Education by sector, 2016/2017 & 2017/2018 - Republic of Mauritius



Source: Accountant General Annual Report, Ministry of Finance and Economic Development

Note: Totals may not add up due to independent rounding of figures



**PRE - PRIMARY  
EDUCATION**

Table 2.1 - Pre-primary Education<sup>1</sup> - Number of schools, pupils, personnel and pupil/teacher ratio, 2013 - 2017

Period	Total number of schools	Pupils			Personnel				Pupil/Teacher Ratio <sup>4</sup>
		ECCEA <sup>2</sup>	Other <sup>3</sup>	Total	Teaching	Non-teaching			
					Total	Administrative	Other	Total	
<b>A - Republic of Mauritius</b>									
Mar-13	978	6,235	25,184	31,419	2,425	189	833	1,022	13
Mar-14	957	6,057	24,085	30,142	2,404	146	773	919	13
Mar-15	939	6,129	23,703	29,832	2,284	200	816	1,016	13
Mar-16	911	6,131	22,735	28,866	2,256	185	810	995	13
Mar-17	883	5,610	21,666	27,276	2,219	211	793	1,004	12
<b>B - Island of Mauritius</b>									
Mar-13	945	6,041	23,905	29,946	2,355	189	825	1,014	13
Mar-14	924	5,865	22,903	28,768	2,334	146	766	912	12
Mar-15	906	5,915	22,476	28,391	2,212	200	809	1,009	13
Mar-16	878	5,925	21,455	27,380	2,182	185	800	985	13
Mar-17	850	5,422	20,396	25,818	2,141	211	776	987	12
<b>C - Island of Rodrigues</b>									
Mar-13	33	194	1,279	1,473	70	-	8	8	21
Mar-14	33	192	1,182	1,374	70	-	7	7	20
Mar-15	33	214	1,227	1,441	72	-	7	7	20
Mar-16	33	206	1,280	1,486	74	-	10	10	20
Mar-17	33	188	1,270	1,458	78	-	17	17	19

<sup>1</sup> Excluding Agalega.

<sup>2</sup> ECCEA (Early Childhood Care and Education Authority, formerly Pre School Trust Fund), excludes RC (Roman Catholic) schools.

<sup>3</sup> Other includes pupils from MVC (Municipal/Village Council), NGO (Non Government Organisation) and RC (Roman Catholic)/Hindu Education Authority schools.

<sup>4</sup> Total number of pupils divided by total number of teachers.

Table 2.2 - Distribution of pre-primary schools by zone and type of administration, 2017

Zone	Type of administration					
	Total	ECCEA <sup>1</sup>	Municipal/ Village Council	RC/ HA <sup>2</sup>	NGO <sup>3</sup>	Private Individual
1 - Port Louis / North	283	65	19	2	11	186
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	221	54	9	6	4	148
3 - Curepipe / South	188	40	7	1	4	136
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	158	28	18	1	8	103
Island of Mauritius	850	187	53	10	27	573
Island of Rodrigues	33	3	-	-	25	5
Republic of Mauritius	883	190	53	10	52	578

<sup>1</sup> ECCEA : Early Childhood Care and Education Authority (Ex Pre-School Trust Fund-PSTF)

<sup>2</sup> RC/HA : Roman Catholic and Hindu Aided Schools

<sup>3</sup> NGO : Non - Government Organisation

Table 2.3 - Distribution of pre-primary schools by zone and enrolment range, 2017

Zone	Enrolment range					
	Total	Under 30	30 and under 50	50 and under 70	70 and under 100	100 and over
1 - Port Louis / North	283	180	64	20	13	6
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	221	139	54	19	5	4
3 - Curepipe / South	188	126	41	11	8	2
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	158	90	36	17	12	3
Island of Mauritius	850	535	195	67	38	15
Island of Rodrigues	33	13	7	6	7	-
Republic of Mauritius	883	548	202	73	45	15

Table 2.4 - Enrolment in pre-primary schools by zone, age, sex and type of administration, 2017

**All Schools**

Zone	Total				Male				Female			
	Age in Years											
	3	4	5	Total	3	4	5	Total	3	4	5	Total
1 - Port Louis / North	3,791	4,137	786	8,714	1,893	2,140	390	4,423	1,898	1,997	396	4,291
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	2,968	2,874	581	6,423	1,507	1,469	275	3,251	1,461	1,405	306	3,172
3 - Curepipe / South	2,630	2,376	468	5,474	1,317	1,242	267	2,826	1,313	1,134	201	2,648
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	2,331	2,383	493	5,207	1,215	1,209	261	2,685	1,116	1,174	232	2,522
Island of Mauritius	11,720	11,770	2,328	25,818	5,932	6,060	1,193	13,185	5,788	5,710	1,135	12,633
Island of Rodrigues	654	608	196	1,458	338	307	91	736	316	301	105	722
Republic of Mauritius	12,374	12,378	2,524	27,276	6,270	6,367	1,284	13,921	6,104	6,011	1,240	13,355
<b>ECCEA <sup>1</sup></b>												
1 - Port Louis / North	770	834	231	1,835	406	437	106	949	364	397	125	886
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	601	670	169	1,440	282	315	98	695	319	355	71	745
3 - Curepipe / South	536	555	105	1,196	257	278	56	591	279	277	49	605
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	399	479	73	951	202	238	34	474	197	241	39	477
Island of Mauritius	2,306	2,538	578	5,422	1,147	1,268	294	2,709	1,159	1,270	284	2,713
Island of Rodrigues	66	92	30	188	34	42	16	92	32	50	14	96
Republic of Mauritius	2,372	2,630	608	5,610	1,181	1,310	310	2,801	1,191	1,320	298	2,809
<b>Private <sup>2</sup></b>												
1 - Port Louis / North	3,021	3,303	555	6,879	1,487	1,703	284	3,474	1,534	1,600	271	3,405
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	2,367	2,204	412	4,983	1,225	1,154	177	2,556	1,142	1,050	235	2,427
3 - Curepipe / South	2,094	1,821	363	4,278	1,060	964	211	2,235	1,034	857	152	2,043
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	1,932	1,904	420	4,256	1,013	971	227	2,211	919	933	193	2,045
Island of Mauritius	9,414	9,232	1,750	20,396	4,785	4,792	899	10,476	4,629	4,440	851	9,920
Island of Rodrigues	588	516	166	1,270	304	265	75	644	284	251	91	626
Republic of Mauritius	10,002	9,748	1,916	21,666	5,089	5,057	974	11,120	4,913	4,691	942	10,546

<sup>1</sup> ECCEA: Early Childhood Care and Education Authority (Ex Pre-School Trust Fund-PSTF)

<sup>2</sup> Private : Includes pupils from schools of Municipal/Village Council, NGO and Roman Catholic/Hindu Education Authority

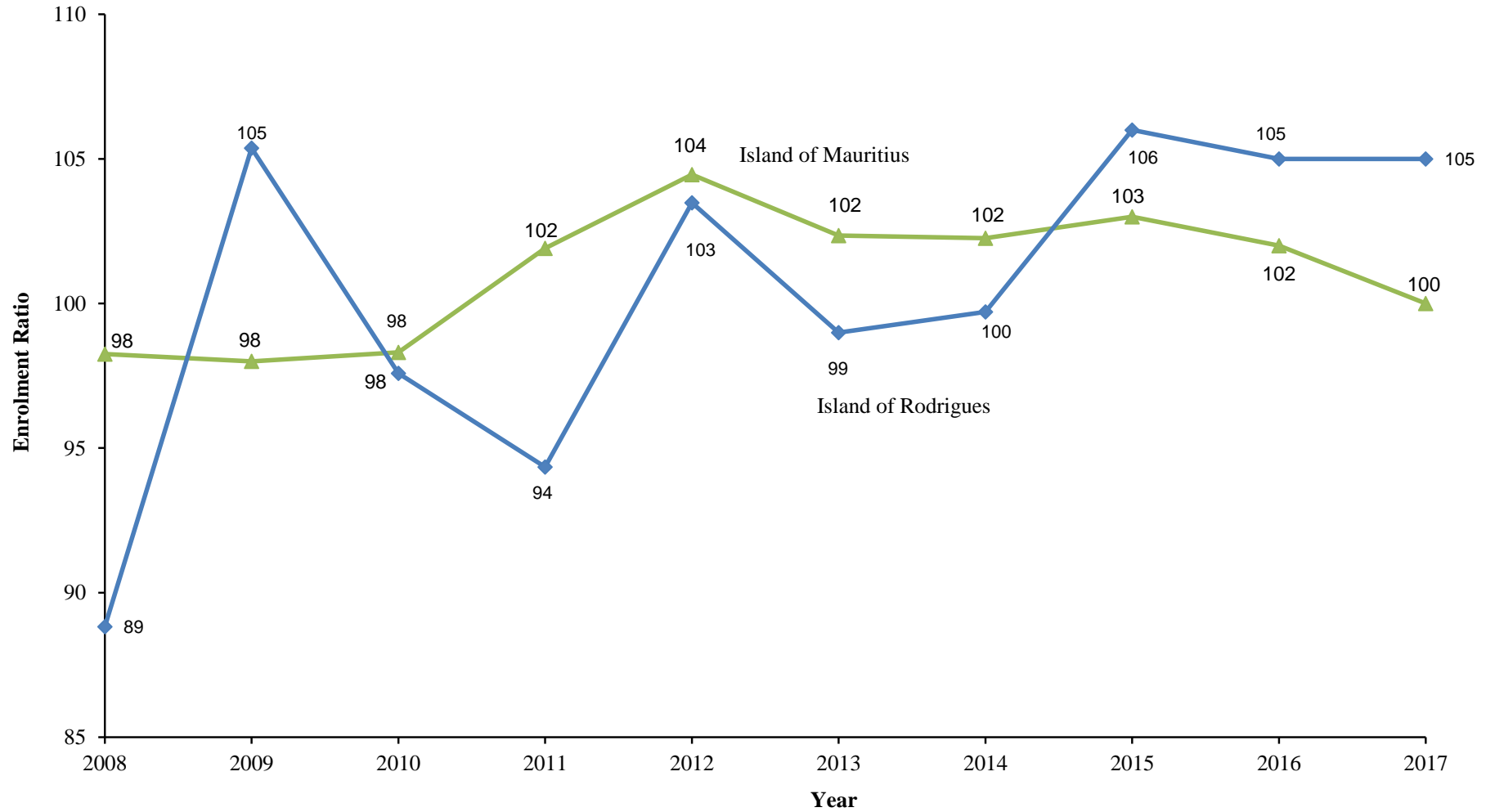
Table 2.5 - Pre-primary enrolment and Gross Enrolment Ratio<sup>1</sup> (3-4 years) by sex, 2008- 2017

Year	Republic of Mauritius						Island of Mauritius						Island of Rodrigues					
	Enrolment			Gross Enrolment Ratio			Enrolment			Gross Enrolment Ratio			Enrolment			Gross Enrolment Ratio		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
2008	36,242	18,263	17,979	98	97	99	34,835	17,558	17,277	98	97	100	1,407	705	702	89	89	88
2009	35,974	18,097	17,877	98	97	100	34,288	17,253	17,035	98	97	99	1,686	844	842	105	105	105
2010	35,139	17,991	17,148	98	99	97	33,562	17,210	16,352	98	99	97	1,577	781	796	98	96	99
2011	33,901	17,282	16,619	102	102	101	32,332	16,502	15,830	102	102	102	1,569	780	789	94	96	93
2012	33,518	16,960	16,558	104	105	104	31,911	16,179	15,732	104	106	103	1,607	781	826	103	97	111
2013	31,419	15,902	15,517	102	103	101	29,946	15,135	14,811	102	103	102	1,473	767	706	99	101	97
2014	30,142	15,155	14,987	102	102	103	28,768	14,426	14,342	102	102	103	1,374	729	645	100	105	95
2015	29,832	15,013	14,819	103	103	104	28,391	14,293	14,098	103	103	104	1,441	720	721	106	104	108
2016	28,866	14,594	14,272	102	101	103	27,380	13,846	13,534	102	101	103	1,486	748	738	105	104	105
2017	27,276	13,921	13,355	100	100	100	25,818	13,185	12,633	100	100	100	1,458	736	722	105	104	107

<sup>1</sup> Based on the UNESCO definition of Gross Enrolment Ratio, i.e, total enrolment in a specific level of education, regardless of age expressed as a percentage of the population aged 3 and 4.

T: Total      M: Male      F: Female

**Fig.3- Gross Enrolment Ratio (3-4 years) at Pre-Primary level, 2008 - 2017**



Based on the UNESCO definition of Gross Enrolment Ratio, i.e, total enrolment in a specific level of education, regardless of age expressed as a percentage of the population aged 3 and 4.

Table 2.6 - Pre-primary enrolment and Gross Enrolment Ratio<sup>1</sup> (4-5 years) by sex, 2008 - 2017

Year	Republic of Mauritius						Island of Mauritius						Island of Rodrigues					
	Enrolment			Gross Enrolment Ratio			Enrolment			Gross Enrolment Ratio			Enrolment			Gross Enrolment Ratio		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
2008	36,242	18,263	17,979	96	95	97	34,835	17,558	17,277	96	95	98	1,407	705	702	87	88	87
2009	35,974	18,097	17,877	96	95	97	34,288	17,253	17,035	95	94	97	1,686	844	842	103	103	103
2010	35,139	17,991	17,148	95	96	94	33,562	17,210	16,352	95	96	94	1,577	781	796	95	94	97
2011	33,901	17,282	16,619	97	97	98	32,332	16,502	15,830	97	97	98	1,569	780	789	96	99	93
2012	33,518	16,960	16,558	100	100	101	31,911	16,179	15,732	101	100	101	1,607	781	826	97	96	98
2013	31,419	15,902	15,517	98	99	97	29,946	15,135	14,811	98	99	97	1,473	767	706	95	95	95
2014	30,142	15,155	14,987	98	98	98	28,768	14,426	14,342	98	98	98	1,374	729	645	92	96	89
2015	29,832	15,013	14,819	101	101	101	28,391	14,293	14,098	101	101	101	1,441	720	721	105	103	106
2016	28,866	14,594	14,272	100	100	100	27,380	13,846	13,534	100	100	100	1,486	748	738	110	109	110
2017	27,276	13,921	13,355	96	97	96	25,818	13,185	12,633	96	96	96	1,458	736	722	103	102	103

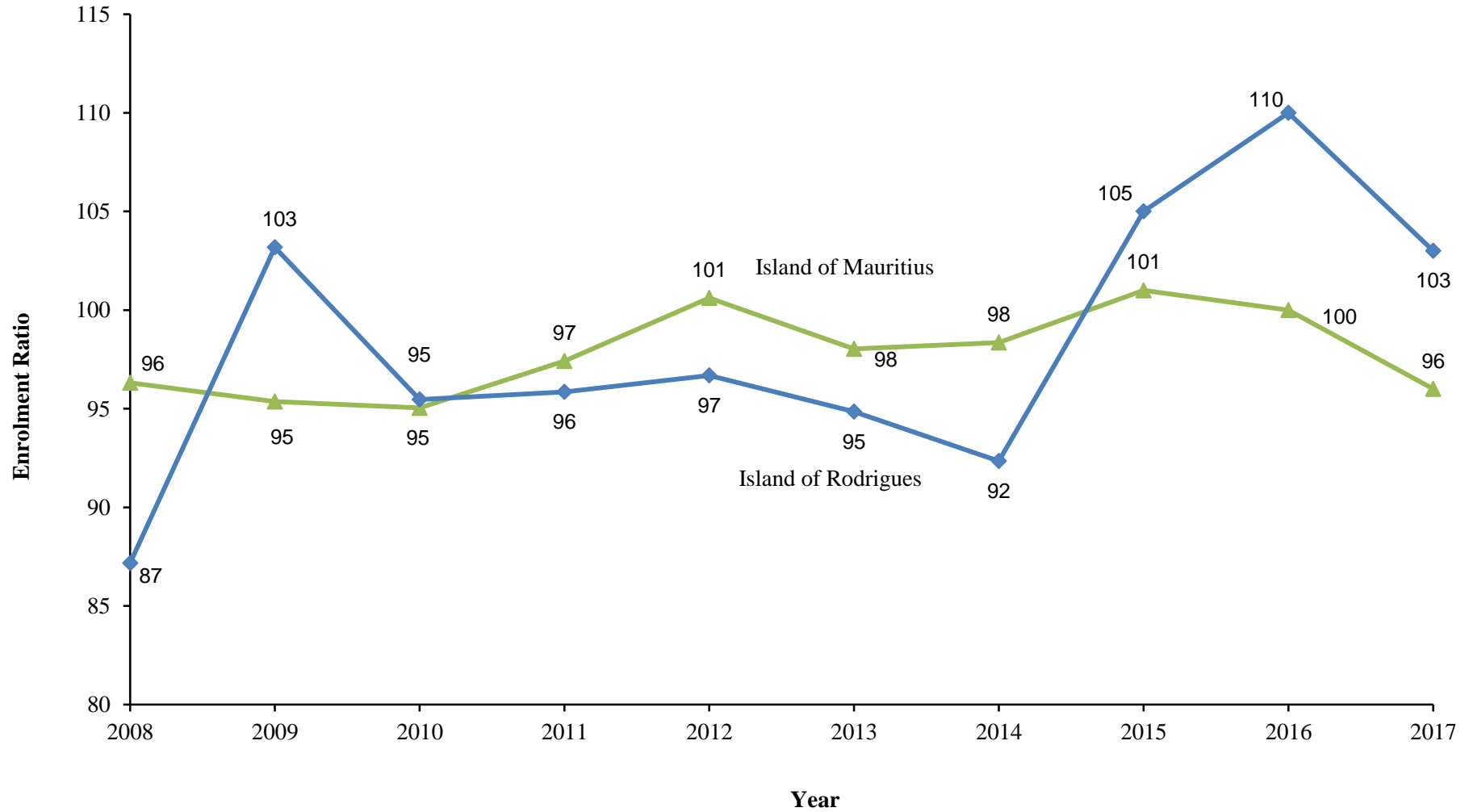
<sup>1</sup> Based on the national definition of Gross Enrolment Ratio i.e number of students enrolled per 100 population aged 4 and 5

T: Total

M: Male

F: Female

**Fig.4 - Gross Enrolment Ratio (4-5 years) at Pre-Primary level, 2008 - 2017**



Based on the national definition of Gross Enrolment Ratio i.e number of students enrolled per 100 population aged 4 and 5



Table 2.7 - Net Enrolment Ratio (NER) in pre-primary schools, 2012-2017

**Republic of Mauritius**

Year \ Age	3	4	5	3 & 4 <sup>1</sup>	4 & 5 <sup>2</sup>
<b>2012</b>	98.5	97.1	82.9	97.8	89.9
<b>2013</b>	95.3	96.8	93.7	96.1	95.2
<b>2014</b>	96.1	92.3	95.0	94.1	93.7
<b>2015</b>	93.6	94.8	94.6	94.2	94.7
<b>2016</b>	91.7	90.7	98.0	91.2	94.3
<b>2017</b>	91.8	89.6	98.3	90.7	94.0

**Island of Mauritius**

Year \ Age	3	4	5	3 & 4 <sup>1</sup>	4 & 5 <sup>2</sup>
<b>2012</b>	98.6	96.8	83.6	97.7	90.1
<b>2013</b>	95.6	96.4	94.4	96.0	95.4
<b>2014</b>	96.0	92.3	95.7	94.1	94.0
<b>2015</b>	93.5	94.0	95.5	93.8	94.8
<b>2016</b>	91.4	90.1	98.7	90.7	94.4
<b>2017</b>	91.6	89.7	98.6	90.6	94.3

**Island of Rodrigues**

Year \ Age	3	4	5	3 & 4 <sup>1</sup>	4 & 5 <sup>2</sup>
<b>2012</b>	96.7	102.8	69.5	99.9	85.9
<b>2013</b>	89.0	104.6	80.3	96.7	91.8
<b>2014</b>	98.6	91.2	81.2	94.6	86.3
<b>2015</b>	95.1	110.6	77.3	102.2	92.4
<b>2016</b>	98.1	102.7	81.9	100.5	93.1
<b>2017</b>	93.8	88.2	91.0	91.1	89.7

<sup>1</sup> Based on the UNESCO definition of Net Enrolment Ratio i.e number of pupils enrolled aged 3 and 4 expressed as a percentage of the corresponding population

<sup>2</sup> Based on the national definition of Net Enrolment Ratio i.e number of pupils enrolled aged 4 and 5 expressed as a percentage of the corresponding population

Table 2.8- Distribution of pre-primary schools by zone and ownership of building, 2017

Zone	Ownership of building			
	Total	Government	MVC <sup>1</sup>	Privately owned
1 - Port Louis / North	283	65	19	199
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	221	54	9	158
3 - Curepipe / South	188	40	7	141
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	158	28	18	112
Island of Mauritius	850	187	53	610
Island of Rodrigues	33	3	-	30
Republic of Mauritius	883	190	53	640

Table 2.9 - Distribution of pre-primary schools by zone and availability of equipment, 2017

Zone	No. of schools	Equipment available (number)			
		Radio	T.V Set	VCR/DVD	Computer
1 - Port Louis / North	283	306	209	232	382
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	221	246	171	204	244
3 - Curepipe / South	188	184	153	169	179
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	158	173	140	157	303
Island of Mauritius	850	909	673	762	1,108
Island of Rodrigues	33	28	24	17	6
Republic of Mauritius	883	937	697	779	1,114

<sup>1</sup> MVC : Municipal/Village Council

Table 2.10 - Distribution of pre-primary schools by zone and use of building, 2017

Zone	Use of building			
	Total	Pre-Primary only	Partly Residential	School and Other Purposes
1 - Port Louis / North	283	173	26	84
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	221	104	27	90
3 - Curepipe / South	188	101	18	69
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	158	64	15	79
Island of Mauritius	850	442	86	322
Island of Rodrigues	33	29	-	4
Republic of Mauritius	883	471	86	326

Table 2.11 - Distribution of pre-primary schools by zone and type of services offered, 2017

Zone	Type of services offered			
	Total	Pre-Primary Education only	School/ Day care centre	Other
1 - Port Louis / North	283	227	50	6
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	221	164	54	3
3 - Curepipe / South	188	153	34	1
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	158	102	52	4
Island of Mauritius	850	646	190	14
Island of Rodrigues	33	30	-	3
Republic of Mauritius	883	676	190	17

Table 2.12 - Distribution of pre-primary schools by zone and availability of facilities, 2017

Zone	No. of schools	No. of classrooms	Facilities available	
			Library/Reading Corner	Playground
1 - Port Louis / North	283	793	283	269
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	221	551	221	212
3 - Curepipe / South	188	474	188	179
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	158	487	158	148
Island of Mauritius	850	2,305	850	808
Island of Rodrigues	33	79	33	32
Republic of Mauritius	883	2,384	883	840

Table 2.13 - Personnel in pre-primary schools by zone and occupational status, 2017

Zone	Personnel				
	Total	Teaching	Non - teaching		
			Administrative	Other	Total
1 - Port Louis / North	1,052	688	89	275	364
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	732	541	27	164	191
3 - Curepipe / South	598	433	22	143	165
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	746	479	73	194	267
Island of Mauritius	3,128	2,141	211	776	987
Island of Rodrigues	95	78	-	17	17
Republic of Mauritius	3,223	2,219	211	793	1,004

Table 2.14 - Non-teaching staff in pre-primary schools by zone and occupational status, 2017

Zone	Occupational Status								
	Total	Manager / Director	Clerk / Secretary	Helper	Maid / Cleaner	Gardener / Labourer	Cook	Messenger / Driver	Other
1 - Port Louis / North	364	43	46	60	81	2	14	117	1
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	191	18	9	44	43	4	3	69	1
3 - Curepipe / South	165	15	7	61	26	-	4	52	-
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	267	38	35	55	52	20	22	42	3
Island of Mauritius	987	114	97	220	202	26	43	280	5
Island of Rodrigues	17	-	-	16	1	-	-	-	-
Republic of Mauritius	1,004	114	97	236	203	26	43	280	5

Table 2.15 - Teaching staff in pre-primary schools by type of administration and age group - Republic of Mauritius, 2017

Type of Administration	Age (Years)								
	Total	under 25	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55 & over
ECCEA	402	-	2	1	7	35	73	149	135
Roman Catholic	25	1	1	1	3	3	6	4	6
Municipal/District council	135	2	2	7	13	16	25	24	46
NGO	174	6	12	17	24	20	27	22	46
Private Individual	1,483	76	149	160	232	197	168	235	266
Total	2,219	85	166	186	279	271	299	434	499

Table 2.16- Teaching staff in pre-primary schools by type of administration and level of qualification - Republic of Mauritius, 2017

Qualification	Type of administration				
	Total	ECCEA	RC/ HA	Municipal/ V. Council	Private <sup>1</sup>
<b>Academic</b>					
Below SC	513	25	9	12	467
Passed SC	1,371	318	12	105	936
Followed but not passed HSC	45	9	1	6	29
Passed HSC or Higher	290	50	3	12	225
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,219</b>	<b>402</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>1,657</b>
<b>Professional</b>					
BSc(Hons)Early Childhood Care Management & Administration(UTM)	56	45	1	-	10
B.Ed(Hons)Early Childhood Education and Care(Open University)	50	25	2	5	18
Teacher's Diploma in Early Childhood Education (MIE)	322	177	5	29	111
Certificate of Proficiency in Management of ECCD <sup>2</sup> (MCA)	182	77	1	5	99
Teacher's Advance Certificate in Early Childhood Education (MIE)	98	11	9	3	75
Pre-primary Teacher's Certificate (MIE)	602	51	1	67	483
Certificate of Proficiency in Early Childhood Education	355	7	2	17	329
Pre-primary Education in Service (PPU)	81	3	1	2	75
Certificate from : OMEP <sup>3</sup>	114	1	1	4	108
Bethleem	105	-	-	-	105
Playgroup	14	-	-	-	14
Other	240	5	2	3	230
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,219</b>	<b>402</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>1,657</b>

<sup>1</sup> Private : Includes Non Government Organisation (NGO)

<sup>2</sup> ECCD : Early Childhood Care and Development

<sup>3</sup> OMEP: Organisation Mondiale pour Education Pre-scolaire

**PRIMARY  
EDUCATION**

Table 3.1 - Primary Education<sup>1</sup> - Number of schools, pupils, personnel and pupil/teacher ratio, 2013 - 2017

Period	Total number of schools	Pupils				Personnel					Pupil/Teacher Ratio <sup>2</sup>
		Government	Aided	Non - Aided	Total	Head Teacher/ Deputy HT	Teachers		School clerk	Other	
							General Purpose	Oriental Language			
<b>A - Republic of Mauritius</b>											
Mar-13	320	76,475	22,081	10,297	108,853	1,266	4,146	1,366	245	1,103	26
Mar-14	320	73,012	21,334	10,954	105,300	1,209	4,250	1,379	254	1,025	25
Mar-15	320	69,438	20,859	11,125	101,422	1,209	4,074	1,326	248	1,146	25
Mar-16	318	65,691	20,309	11,300	97,300	1,224	4,084	1,384	272	1,030	24
Mar-17	318	61,850	19,880	11,259	92,989	1,161	3,923	1,261	269	262	24
<b>B - Island of Mauritius</b>											
Mar-13	305	73,359	19,985	10,297	103,641	1,219	3,918	1,358	230	975	26
Mar-14	305	69,948	19,319	10,954	100,221	1,164	4,019	1,373	239	915	25
Mar-15	305	66,349	18,891	11,125	96,365	1,163	3,854	1,320	233	1,039	25
Mar-16	303	62,787	18,442	11,300	92,529	1,184	3,862	1,379	256	908	24
Mar-17	303	59,096	18,015	11,259	88,370	1,115	3,687	1,253	256	234	24
<b>C - Island of Rodrigues</b>											
Mar-13	15	3,116	2,096	-	5,212	47	228	8	15	128	23
Mar-14	15	3,064	2,015	-	5,079	45	231	6	15	110	22
Mar-15	15	3,089	1,968	-	5,057	46	220	6	15	107	23
Mar-16	15	2,904	1,867	-	4,771	40	222	5	16	122	21
Mar-17	15	2,754	1,865	-	4,619	46	236	8	13	28	20

<sup>1</sup> Excludes Agalega.

<sup>2</sup> Total number of pupils over total number of General Purpose Teachers



Table 3.2. - Distribution of primary schools by zone and type of administration, 2017

Zone	Total	Type of Administration					
		Government		Private			
				Aided		Non - Aided	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
1 - Port Louis / North	101	72	71	11	11	18	18
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	78	57	73	17	22	4	5
3 - Curepipe / South	67	48	72	12	18	7	10
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	57	34	60	8	14	15	26
Island of Mauritius	303	211	70	48	16	44	15
Island of Rodrigues	15	10	67	5	33	-	-
Republic of Mauritius	318	221	69	53	17	44	14

Table 3.3 - Distribution of primary schools by zone and ownership of building, 2017

Zone	Ownership of building			
	Total	Government	Religious organisation	Other Private
1 - Port Louis / North	101	72	11	18
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	78	57	17	4
3 - Curepipe / South	67	48	12	7
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	57	34	8	15
Island of Mauritius	303	211	48	44
Island of Rodrigues	15	10	5	-
Republic of Mauritius	318	221	53	44

Table 3.4 - Distribution of primary schools by zone and enrolment range, 2017

Zone	Enrolment range					
	Total	Under 200	200 and under 400	400 and under 600	600 and under 800	800 and under 1000
1 - Port Louis / North	101	40	38	10	10	3
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	78	40	22	9	3	4
3 - Curepipe / South	67	30	25	6	5	1
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	57	22	18	10	4	3
Island of Mauritius	303	132	103	35	22	11
Island of Rodrigues	15	2	9	4	-	-
Republic of Mauritius	318	134	112	39	22	11

Table 3.5 - Enrolment in primary schools by zone, type of administration and sex, 2017

Zone	All schools			Government schools			Private schools					
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Aided			Non-aided		
							Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
1 - Port Louis / North	30,108	15,266	14,842	20,774	10,488	10,286	5,117	2,567	2,550	4,217	2,211	2,006
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	21,840	11,040	10,800	14,856	7,451	7,405	5,588	2,842	2,746	1,396	747	649
3 - Curepipe / South	18,725	9,406	9,319	12,443	6,301	6,142	4,021	2,039	1,982	2,261	1,066	1,195
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	17,697	8,906	8,791	11,023	5,578	5,445	3,289	1,649	1,640	3,385	1,679	1,706
Island of Mauritius	88,370	44,618	43,752	59,096	29,818	29,278	18,015	9,097	8,918	11,259	5,703	5,556
Island of Rodrigues	4,619	2,353	2,266	2,754	1,426	1,328	1,865	927	938	-	-	-
Republic of Mauritius	92,989	46,971	46,018	61,850	31,244	30,606	19,880	10,024	9,856	11,259	5,703	5,556

Table 3.6 - Enrolment in primary schools by type of administration, sex, zone and grade, 2017

**All schools**

Zone	Grade							All Grades
	1	2	3	4	5	6	6 (repeaters only)	
<b>Total</b>								
1 - Port Louis / North	4,644	4,686	4,878	5,179	5,317	5,177	227	30,108
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	3,333	3,471	3,520	3,679	3,820	3,927	90	21,840
3 - Curepipe / South	2,869	2,953	2,912	3,155	3,359	3,406	71	18,725
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	2,729	2,822	2,854	2,993	3,112	3,111	76	17,697
Island of Mauritius	13,575	13,932	14,164	15,006	15,608	15,621	464	88,370
Island of Rodrigues	705	680	694	759	837	801	143	4,619
Republic of Mauritius	14,280	14,612	14,858	15,765	16,445	16,422	607	92,989
<b>Male</b>								
1 - Port Louis / North	2,364	2,352	2,506	2,598	2,663	2,651	132	15,266
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	1,674	1,730	1,760	1,877	1,890	2,058	51	11,040
3 - Curepipe / South	1,472	1,470	1,403	1,580	1,718	1,715	48	9,406
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	1,384	1,413	1,440	1,453	1,599	1,571	46	8,906
Island of Mauritius	6,894	6,965	7,109	7,508	7,870	7,995	277	44,618
Island of Rodrigues	354	342	389	374	398	398	98	2,353
Republic of Mauritius	7,248	7,307	7,498	7,882	8,268	8,393	375	46,971
<b>Female</b>								
1 - Port Louis / North	2,280	2,334	2,372	2,581	2,654	2,526	95	14,842
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	1,659	1,741	1,760	1,802	1,930	1,869	39	10,800
3 - Curepipe / South	1,397	1,483	1,509	1,575	1,641	1,691	23	9,319
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	1,345	1,409	1,414	1,540	1,513	1,540	30	8,791
Island of Mauritius	6,681	6,967	7,055	7,498	7,738	7,626	187	43,752
Island of Rodrigues	351	338	305	385	439	403	45	2,266
Republic of Mauritius	7,032	7,305	7,360	7,883	8,177	8,029	232	46,018

Table 3.6 - Enrolment in primary schools by type of administration, sex, zone and grade, 2017(cont'd)

**Government schools**

Zone	Grade							All Grades
	1	2	3	4	5	6	6 (repeaters only)	
<b>Total</b>								
1 - Port Louis / North	3,048	3,078	3,288	3,582	3,735	3,868	175	20,774
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	2,156	2,325	2,382	2,494	2,648	2,787	64	14,856
3 - Curepipe / South	1,859	1,956	1,922	2,047	2,285	2,315	59	12,443
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	1,566	1,670	1,762	1,881	2,037	2,050	57	11,023
Island of Mauritius	8,629	9,029	9,354	10,004	10,705	11,020	355	59,096
Island of Rodrigues	408	412	433	453	490	469	89	2,754
Republic of Mauritius	9,037	9,441	9,787	10,457	11,195	11,489	444	61,850
<b>Male</b>								
1 - Port Louis / North	1,507	1,567	1,660	1,819	1,873	1,958	104	10,488
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	1,074	1,145	1,172	1,249	1,304	1,469	38	7,451
3 - Curepipe / South	962	961	948	1,027	1,174	1,189	40	6,301
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	794	833	888	917	1,078	1,036	32	5,578
Island of Mauritius	4,337	4,506	4,668	5,012	5,429	5,652	214	29,818
Island of Rodrigues	220	209	243	225	243	230	56	1,426
Republic of Mauritius	4,557	4,715	4,911	5,237	5,672	5,882	270	31,244
<b>Female</b>								
1 - Port Louis / North	1,541	1,511	1,628	1,763	1,862	1,910	71	10,286
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	1,082	1,180	1,210	1,245	1,344	1,318	26	7,405
3 - Curepipe / South	897	995	974	1,020	1,111	1,126	19	6,142
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	772	837	874	964	959	1,014	25	5,445
Island of Mauritius	4,292	4,523	4,686	4,992	5,276	5,368	141	29,278
Island of Rodrigues	188	203	190	228	247	239	33	1,328
Republic of Mauritius	4,480	4,726	4,876	5,220	5,523	5,607	174	30,606

Table 3.6 - Enrolment in primary schools by type of administration, sex, zone and grade, 2017(cont'd)

**Private schools**

Zone	Grade							All Grades
	1	2	3	4	5	6	6 (repeaters only)	
<b>Total</b>								
1 - Port Louis / North	1,596	1,608	1,590	1,597	1,582	1,309	52	9,334
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	1,177	1,146	1,138	1,185	1,172	1,140	26	6,984
3 - Curepipe / South	1,010	997	990	1,108	1,074	1,091	12	6,282
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	1,163	1,152	1,092	1,112	1,075	1,061	19	6,674
Island of Mauritius	4,946	4,903	4,810	5,002	4,903	4,601	109	29,274
Island of Rodrigues	297	268	261	306	347	332	54	1,865
Republic of Mauritius	5,243	5,171	5,071	5,308	5,250	4,933	163	31,139
<b>Male</b>								
1 - Port Louis / North	857	785	846	779	790	693	28	4,778
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	600	585	588	628	586	589	13	3,589
3 - Curepipe / South	510	509	455	553	544	526	8	3,105
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	590	580	552	536	521	535	14	3,328
Island of Mauritius	2,557	2,459	2,441	2,496	2,441	2,343	63	14,800
Island of Rodrigues	134	133	146	149	155	168	42	927
Republic of Mauritius	2,691	2,592	2,587	2,645	2,596	2,511	105	15,727
<b>Female</b>								
1 - Port Louis / North	739	823	744	818	792	616	24	4,556
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	577	561	550	557	586	551	13	3,395
3 - Curepipe / South	500	488	535	555	530	565	4	3,177
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	573	572	540	576	554	526	5	3,346
Island of Mauritius	2,389	2,444	2,369	2,506	2,462	2,258	46	14,474
Island of Rodrigues	163	135	115	157	192	164	12	938
Republic of Mauritius	2,552	2,579	2,484	2,663	2,654	2,422	58	15,412

Table 3.7 - Enrolment in primary schools by grade and sex, 2015-2017

Grade	2015			2016			2017		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
<b>Republic of Mauritius</b>									
1	14,908	7,523	7,385	14,751	7,384	7,367	14,280	7,248	7,032
2	15,891	7,910	7,981	14,985	7,565	7,420	14,612	7,307	7,305
3	16,813	8,526	8,287	15,825	7,895	7,930	14,858	7,498	7,360
4	16,779	8,594	8,185	16,664	8,439	8,225	15,765	7,882	7,883
5	17,890	9,048	8,842	16,684	8,516	8,168	16,445	8,268	8,177
6	18,191	9,099	9,092	17,591	8,857	8,734	16,422	8,393	8,029
6 Repeaters	950	587	363	800	497	303	607	375	232
<b>Total</b>	101,422	51,287	50,135	97,300	49,153	48,147	92,989	46,971	46,018
<b>Island of Mauritius</b>									
1	14,186	7,116	7,070	14,072	7,042	7,030	13,575	6,894	6,681
2	15,091	7,517	7,574	14,281	7,167	7,114	13,932	6,965	6,967
3	15,949	8,105	7,844	15,054	7,509	7,545	14,164	7,109	7,055
4	15,987	8,197	7,790	15,833	8,045	7,788	15,006	7,508	7,498
5	17,072	8,632	8,440	15,887	8,122	7,765	15,608	7,870	7,738
6	17,299	8,661	8,638	16,771	8,444	8,327	15,621	7,995	7,626
6 Repeaters	781	480	301	631	393	238	464	277	187
<b>Total</b>	96,365	48,708	47,657	92,529	46,722	45,807	88,370	44,618	43,752
<b>Island of Rodrigues</b>									
1	722	407	315	679	342	337	705	354	351
2	800	393	407	704	398	306	680	342	338
3	864	421	443	771	386	385	694	389	305
4	792	397	395	831	394	437	759	374	385
5	818	416	402	797	394	403	837	398	439
6	892	438	454	820	413	407	801	398	403
6 Repeaters	169	107	62	169	104	65	143	98	45
<b>Total</b>	5,057	2,579	2,478	4,771	2,431	2,340	4,619	2,353	2,266

Table 3.8 - Enrolment in primary schools by type of administration, grade and sex, 2015-2017

**Republic of Mauritius**

Grade	2015			2016			2017		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
<b>All schools</b>									
1	14,908	7,523	7,385	14,751	7,384	7,367	14,280	7,248	7,032
2	15,891	7,910	7,981	14,985	7,565	7,420	14,612	7,307	7,305
3	16,813	8,526	8,287	15,825	7,895	7,930	14,858	7,498	7,360
4	16,779	8,594	8,185	16,664	8,439	8,225	15,765	7,882	7,883
5	17,890	9,048	8,842	16,684	8,516	8,168	16,445	8,268	8,177
6	18,191	9,099	9,092	17,591	8,857	8,734	16,422	8,393	8,029
6 Repeaters	950	587	363	800	497	303	607	375	232
<b>Total</b>	<b>101,422</b>	<b>51,287</b>	<b>50,135</b>	<b>97,300</b>	<b>49,153</b>	<b>48,147</b>	<b>92,989</b>	<b>46,971</b>	<b>46,018</b>
<b>Government schools</b>									
1	9,898	4,969	4,929	9,513	4,760	4,753	9,037	4,557	4,480
2	10,573	5,272	5,301	9,863	4,957	4,906	9,441	4,715	4,726
3	11,367	5,801	5,566	10,521	5,274	5,247	9,787	4,911	4,876
4	11,492	5,895	5,597	11,272	5,745	5,527	10,457	5,237	5,220
5	12,473	6,312	6,161	11,516	5,867	5,649	11,195	5,672	5,523
6	12,947	6,484	6,463	12,434	6,279	6,155	11,489	5,882	5,607
6 Repeaters	688	421	267	572	362	210	444	270	174
<b>Total</b>	<b>69,438</b>	<b>35,154</b>	<b>34,284</b>	<b>65,691</b>	<b>33,244</b>	<b>32,447</b>	<b>61,850</b>	<b>31,244</b>	<b>30,606</b>
<b>Private schools</b>									
1	5,010	2,554	2,456	5,238	2,624	2,614	5,243	2,691	2,552
2	5,318	2,638	2,680	5,122	2,608	2,514	5,171	2,592	2,579
3	5,446	2,725	2,721	5,304	2,621	2,683	5,071	2,587	2,484
4	5,287	2,699	2,588	5,392	2,694	2,698	5,308	2,645	2,663
5	5,417	2,736	2,681	5,168	2,649	2,519	5,250	2,596	2,654
6	5,244	2,615	2,629	5,157	2,578	2,579	4,933	2,511	2,422
6 Repeaters	262	166	96	228	135	93	163	105	58
<b>Total</b>	<b>31,984</b>	<b>16,133</b>	<b>15,851</b>	<b>31,609</b>	<b>15,909</b>	<b>15,700</b>	<b>31,139</b>	<b>15,727</b>	<b>15,412</b>

Table 3.9 - Enrolment in primary schools by sex, age and grade, 2017

**Republic of Mauritius**

Age (in years)	Grade							Total
	1	2	3	4	5	6	6 (repeaters only)	
<b>Total</b>								
5	11,687	-	-	-	-	-	-	11,687
6	2,575	11,684	-	-	-	-	-	14,259
7	18	2,853	11,854	-	-	-	-	14,725
8	-	75	2,847	12,477	-	-	-	15,399
9	-	-	157	3,141	13,362	-	-	16,660
10	-	-	-	147	2,940	13,169	-	16,256
11	-	-	-	-	143	3,107	495	3,745
12	-	-	-	-	-	146	112	258
<b>Total</b>	<b>14,280</b>	<b>14,612</b>	<b>14,858</b>	<b>15,765</b>	<b>16,445</b>	<b>16,422</b>	<b>607</b>	<b>92,989</b>
<b>Male</b>								
5	5,924	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,924
6	1,314	5,792	-	-	-	-	-	7,106
7	10	1,471	5,965	-	-	-	-	7,446
8	-	44	1,447	6,220	-	-	-	7,711
9	-	-	86	1,583	6,677	-	-	8,346
10	-	-	-	79	1,519	6,732	-	8,330
11	-	-	-	-	72	1,581	305	1,958
12	-	-	-	-	-	80	70	150
<b>Total</b>	<b>7,248</b>	<b>7,307</b>	<b>7,498</b>	<b>7,882</b>	<b>8,268</b>	<b>8,393</b>	<b>375</b>	<b>46,971</b>
<b>Female</b>								
5	5,763	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,763
6	1,261	5,892	-	-	-	-	-	7,153
7	8	1,382	5,889	-	-	-	-	7,279
8	-	31	1,400	6,257	-	-	-	7,688
9	-	-	71	1,558	6,685	-	-	8,314
10	-	-	-	68	1,421	6,437	-	7,926
11	-	-	-	-	71	1,526	190	1,787
12	-	-	-	-	-	66	42	108
<b>Total</b>	<b>7,032</b>	<b>7,305</b>	<b>7,360</b>	<b>7,883</b>	<b>8,177</b>	<b>8,029</b>	<b>232</b>	<b>46,018</b>



Table 3.10 - Enrolment in primary schools by sex, age and grade, 2017

**Island of Mauritius**

Age (in years)	Grade							Total
	1	2	3	4	5	6	6 (repeaters only)	
<b>Total</b>								
5	11,216	-	-	-	-	-	-	11,216
6	2,341	11,300	-	-	-	-	-	13,641
7	18	2,557	11,464	-	-	-	-	14,039
8	-	75	2,543	12,027	-	-	-	14,645
9	-	-	157	2,832	12,855	-	-	15,844
10	-	-	-	147	2,610	12,717	-	15,474
11	-	-	-	-	143	2,758	393	3,294
12	-	-	-	-	-	146	71	217
<b>Total</b>	<b>13,575</b>	<b>13,932</b>	<b>14,164</b>	<b>15,006</b>	<b>15,608</b>	<b>15,621</b>	<b>464</b>	<b>88,370</b>
<b>Male</b>								
5	5,693	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,693
6	1,191	5,606	-	-	-	-	-	6,797
7	10	1,315	5,746	-	-	-	-	7,071
8	-	44	1,277	6,001	-	-	-	7,322
9	-	-	86	1,428	6,447	-	-	7,961
10	-	-	-	79	1,351	6,513	-	7,943
11	-	-	-	-	72	1,402	234	1,708
12	-	-	-	-	-	80	43	123
<b>Total</b>	<b>6,894</b>	<b>6,965</b>	<b>7,109</b>	<b>7,508</b>	<b>7,870</b>	<b>7,995</b>	<b>277</b>	<b>44,618</b>
<b>Female</b>								
5	5,523	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,523
6	1,150	5,694	-	-	-	-	-	6,844
7	8	1,242	5,718	-	-	-	-	6,968
8	-	31	1,266	6,026	-	-	-	7,323
9	-	-	71	1,404	6,408	-	-	7,883
10	-	-	-	68	1,259	6,204	-	7,531
11	-	-	-	-	71	1,356	159	1,586
12	-	-	-	-	-	66	28	94
<b>Total</b>	<b>6,681</b>	<b>6,967</b>	<b>7,055</b>	<b>7,498</b>	<b>7,738</b>	<b>7,626</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>43,752</b>

Table 3.11 - Enrolment in primary schools by sex, age and grade, 2017

**Island of Rodrigues**

Age (in years)	Grade							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	6 (repeaters only)	Total
<b>Total</b>								
5	471	-	-	-	-	-	-	471
6	234	384	-	-	-	-	-	618
7	-	296	390	-	-	-	-	686
8	-	-	304	450	-	-	-	754
9	-	-	-	309	507	-	-	816
10	-	-	-	-	330	452	-	782
11	-	-	-	-	-	349	102	451
12	-	-	-	-	-	-	41	41
<b>Total</b>	<b>705</b>	<b>680</b>	<b>694</b>	<b>759</b>	<b>837</b>	<b>801</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>4,619</b>
<b>Male</b>								
5	231	-	-	-	-	-	-	231
6	123	186	-	-	-	-	-	309
7	-	156	219	-	-	-	-	375
8	-	-	170	219	-	-	-	389
9	-	-	-	155	230	-	-	385
10	-	-	-	-	168	219	-	387
11	-	-	-	-	-	179	71	250
12	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	27
<b>Total</b>	<b>354</b>	<b>342</b>	<b>389</b>	<b>374</b>	<b>398</b>	<b>398</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>2,353</b>
<b>Female</b>								
5	240	-	-	-	-	-	-	240
6	111	198	-	-	-	-	-	309
7	-	140	171	-	-	-	-	311
8	-	-	134	231	-	-	-	365
9	-	-	-	154	277	-	-	431
10	-	-	-	-	162	233	-	395
11	-	-	-	-	-	170	31	201
12	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	14
<b>Total</b>	<b>351</b>	<b>338</b>	<b>305</b>	<b>385</b>	<b>439</b>	<b>403</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>2,266</b>

Table 3.12 - Number and percentage of pupils studying Oriental language in primary schools by type of administration, language studied and grade, 2017

**Republic of Mauritius**

Grade	1		2		3		4		5		6 (including repeaters)		Total	
<b>All schools</b>														
Total number of pupils	14,280		14,612		14,858		15,765		16,445		17,029		92,989	
Oriental language	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%
Hindi	5,037	35.3	5,263	36.0	5,529	37.2	5,787	36.7	5,901	35.9	5,945	34.9	33,462	36.0
Urdu	1,076	7.5	1,149	7.9	1,155	7.8	1,237	7.8	1,250	7.6	1,324	7.8	7,191	7.7
Tamil	650	4.6	687	4.7	691	4.7	775	4.9	751	4.6	722	4.2	4,276	4.6
Telugu	175	1.2	232	1.6	224	1.5	215	1.4	257	1.6	264	1.6	1,367	1.5
Marathi	157	1.1	194	1.3	174	1.2	215	1.4	174	1.1	179	1.1	1,093	1.2
Arabic	1,057	7.4	1,074	7.4	1,076	7.2	1,090	6.9	1,124	6.8	1,092	6.4	6,513	7.0
Modern Chinese	626	4.4	615	4.2	539	3.6	448	2.8	321	2.0	181	1.1	2,730	2.9
Kreol Morisien	3,020	21.1	3,057	20.9	2,863	19.3	3,087	19.6	2,926	17.8	2,775	16.3	17,728	19.1
All Oriental languages	11,798	82.6	12,271	84.0	12,251	82.5	12,854	81.5	12,704	77.3	12,482	73.3	74,360	80.0
<b>Government</b>														
Total number of pupils	9,037		9,441		9,787		10,457		11,195		11,933		61,850	
Oriental language	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%
Hindi	3,944	43.6	4,163	44.1	4,467	45.6	4,710	45.0	4,974	44.4	5,151	43.2	27,409	44.3
Urdu	890	9.8	920	9.7	958	9.8	1,032	9.9	1,053	9.4	1,170	9.8	6,023	9.7
Tamil	461	5.1	492	5.2	520	5.3	577	5.5	557	5.0	588	4.9	3,195	5.2
Telugu	167	1.8	215	2.3	207	2.1	197	1.9	239	2.1	252	2.1	1,277	2.1
Marathi	121	1.3	153	1.6	138	1.4	172	1.6	152	1.4	146	1.2	882	1.4
Arabic	736	8.1	738	7.8	754	7.7	732	7.0	757	6.8	755	6.3	4,472	7.2
Modern Chinese	168	1.9	154	1.6	117	1.2	99	0.9	84	0.8	64	0.5	686	1.1
Kreol Morisien	1,767	19.6	1,830	19.4	1,753	17.9	1,886	18.0	1,865	16.7	1,815	15.2	10,916	17.6
All Oriental languages	8,254	91.3	8,665	91.8	8,914	91.1	9,405	89.9	9,681	86.5	9,941	83.3	54,860	88.7
<b>Private</b>														
Total number of pupils	5,243		5,171		5,071		5,308		5,250		5,096		31,139	
Oriental language	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%
Hindi	1,093	20.8	1,100	21.3	1,062	20.9	1,077	20.3	927	17.7	794	15.6	6,053	19.4
Urdu	186	3.5	229	4.4	197	3.9	205	3.9	197	3.8	154	3.0	1,168	3.8
Tamil	189	3.6	195	3.8	171	3.4	198	3.7	194	3.7	134	2.6	1,081	3.5
Telugu	8	0.2	17	0.3	17	0.3	18	0.3	18	0.3	12	0.2	90	0.3
Marathi	36	0.7	41	0.8	36	0.7	43	0.8	22	0.4	33	0.6	211	0.7
Arabic	321	6.1	336	6.5	322	6.3	358	6.7	367	7.0	337	6.6	2,041	6.6
Modern Chinese	458	8.7	461	8.9	422	8.3	349	6.6	237	4.5	117	2.3	2,044	6.6
Kreol Morisien	1,253	23.9	1,227	23.7	1,110	21.9	1,201	22.6	1,061	20.2	960	18.8	6,812	21.9
All Oriental languages	3,544	67.6	3,606	69.7	3,337	65.8	3,449	65.0	3,023	57.6	2,541	49.9	19,500	62.6

Table 3.13 - Number of pupils by Oriental language studied, grade and zone, 2017

Zone	Grade							Grade						
	1	2	3	4	5	6 <sup>1</sup>	Total	1	2	3	4	5	6 <sup>1</sup>	Total
<b>Hindi</b>								<b>Urdu</b>						
1 - Port Louis / North	1,682	1,677	1,786	1,934	1,934	1,971	10,984	401	443	459	526	478	462	2,769
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	1,379	1,507	1,577	1,632	1,639	1,680	9,414	302	324	338	337	362	394	2,057
3 - Curepipe / South	1,016	1,096	1,130	1,156	1,197	1,269	6,864	161	150	150	147	169	192	969
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	960	983	1,036	1,065	1,131	1,025	6,200	212	232	208	227	241	276	1,396
Island of Mauritius	5,037	5,263	5,529	5,787	5,901	5,945	33,462	1,076	1,149	1,155	1,237	1,250	1,324	7,191
<b>Tamil</b>								<b>Telugu</b>						
1 - Port Louis / North	197	197	202	245	214	249	1,304	51	62	73	58	98	82	424
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	166	190	203	192	214	165	1,130	38	60	40	54	48	60	300
3 - Curepipe / South	155	146	139	173	165	164	942	58	76	78	71	76	82	441
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	132	154	147	165	158	144	900	28	34	33	32	35	40	202
Island of Mauritius	650	687	691	775	751	722	4,276	175	232	224	215	257	264	1,367
<b>Marathi</b>								<b>Arabic</b>						
1 - Port Louis / North	-	4	2	1	-	2	9	484	479	486	483	512	517	2,961
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	28	35	28	40	38	43	212	93	96	113	79	92	73	546
3 - Curepipe / South	55	63	53	63	52	41	327	338	357	336	375	395	400	2,201
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	74	92	91	111	84	93	545	142	142	141	153	125	102	805
Island of Mauritius	157	194	174	215	174	179	1,093	1,057	1,074	1,076	1,090	1,124	1,092	6,513
<b>Modern Chinese</b>								<b>Kreol Morisien</b>						
1 - Port Louis / North	194	184	161	126	107	48	820	1,086	1,087	1,094	1,157	1,159	1,053	6,636
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	211	224	193	150	116	69	963	765	709	636	688	568	565	3,931
3 - Curepipe / South	116	113	89	76	37	18	449	608	590	495	557	592	618	3,460
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	105	94	96	96	61	46	498	500	524	511	536	500	472	3,043
Island of Mauritius	626	615	539	448	321	181	2,730	2,959	2,910	2,736	2,938	2,819	2,708	17,070
Island of Rodrigues	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	61	147	127	149	107	67	658
Republic of Mauritius	626	615	539	448	321	181	2,730	3,020	3,057	2,863	3,087	2,926	2,775	17,728

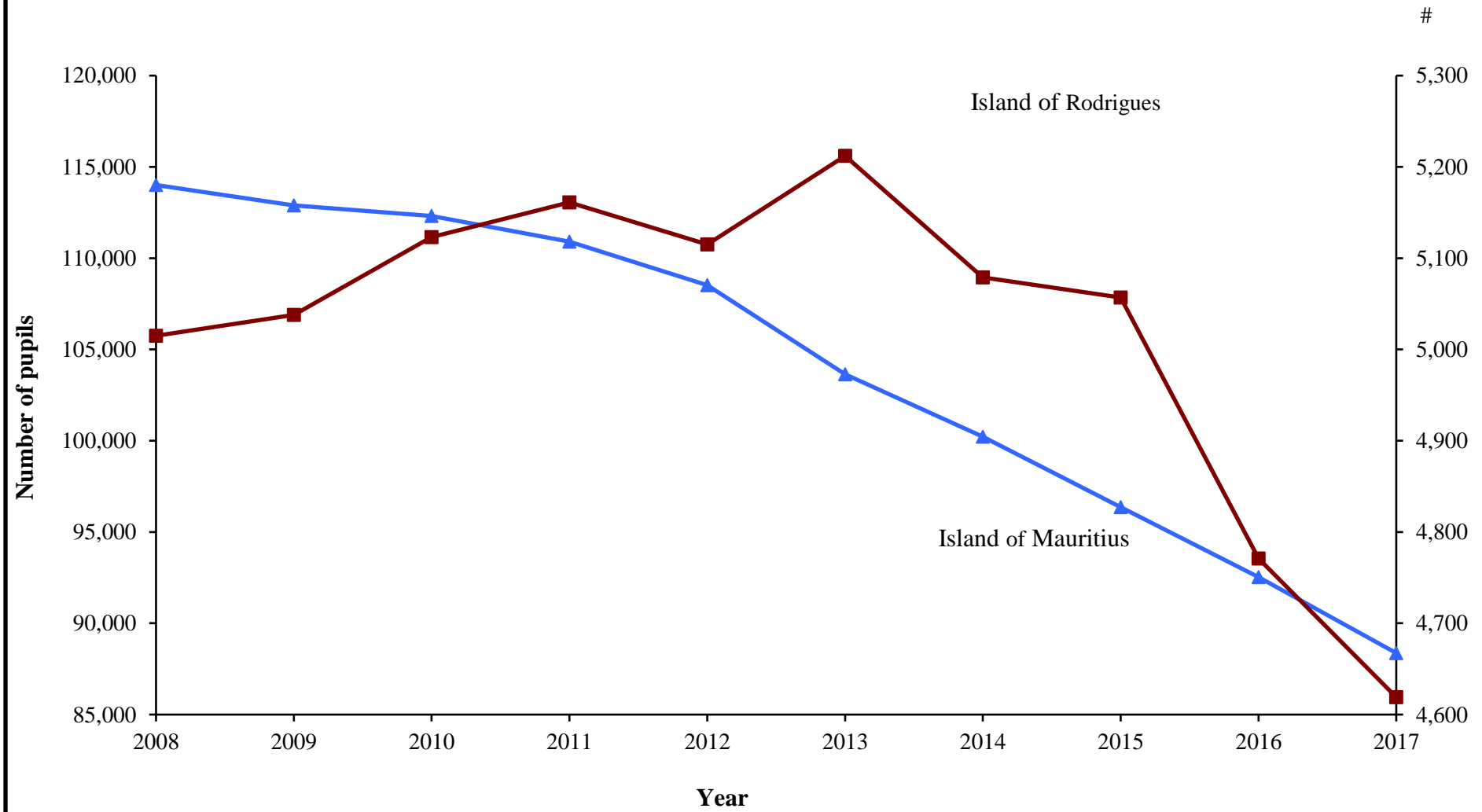
<sup>1</sup> Includes repeaters

Table 3.14- Primary enrolment and Gross Enrolment Ratio<sup>1</sup>(5 -10 years) by sex, 2007 - 2017

Year	Republic of Mauritius						Island of Mauritius						Island of Rodrigues					
	Enrolment			Gross Enrolment Ratio			Enrolment			Gross Enrolment Ratio			Enrolment			Gross Enrolment Ratio		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
2007	119,310	60,641	58,669	101	101	101	114,404	58,137	56,267	101	101	101	4,906	2,504	2,402	102	104	100
2008	119,022	60,693	58,329	101	101	101	114,007	58,128	55,879	101	101	100	5,015	2,565	2,450	103	105	101
2009	117,922	59,948	57,974	101	101	101	112,884	57,369	55,515	100	100	100	5,038	2,579	2,459	103	105	101
2010	117,432	59,672	57,760	101	101	101	112,309	57,068	55,241	101	101	101	5,123	2,604	2,519	103	104	103
2011	116,068	58,935	57,133	101	101	102	110,907	56,263	54,644	101	101	102	5,161	2,672	2,489	103	106	100
2012	113,634	57,748	55,886	102	102	102	108,519	55,147	53,372	102	102	102	5,115	2,601	2,514	102	103	100
2013	108,853	55,022	53,831	100	100	101	103,641	52,389	51,252	100	100	101	5,212	2,633	2,579	104	105	103
2014	105,300	53,160	52,140	101	100	102	100,221	50,601	49,620	101	100	101	5,079	2,559	2,520	103	103	103
2015	101,422	51,287	50,135	101	101	101	96,365	48,708	47,657	101	100	101	5,057	2,579	2,478	105	106	104
2016	97,300	49,153	48,147	101	101	101	92,529	46,722	45,807	101	100	101	4,771	2,431	2,340	104	106	103
2017	92,989	46,971	46,018	100	100	100	88,370	44,618	43,752	100	100	100	4,619	2,353	2,266	103	104	101

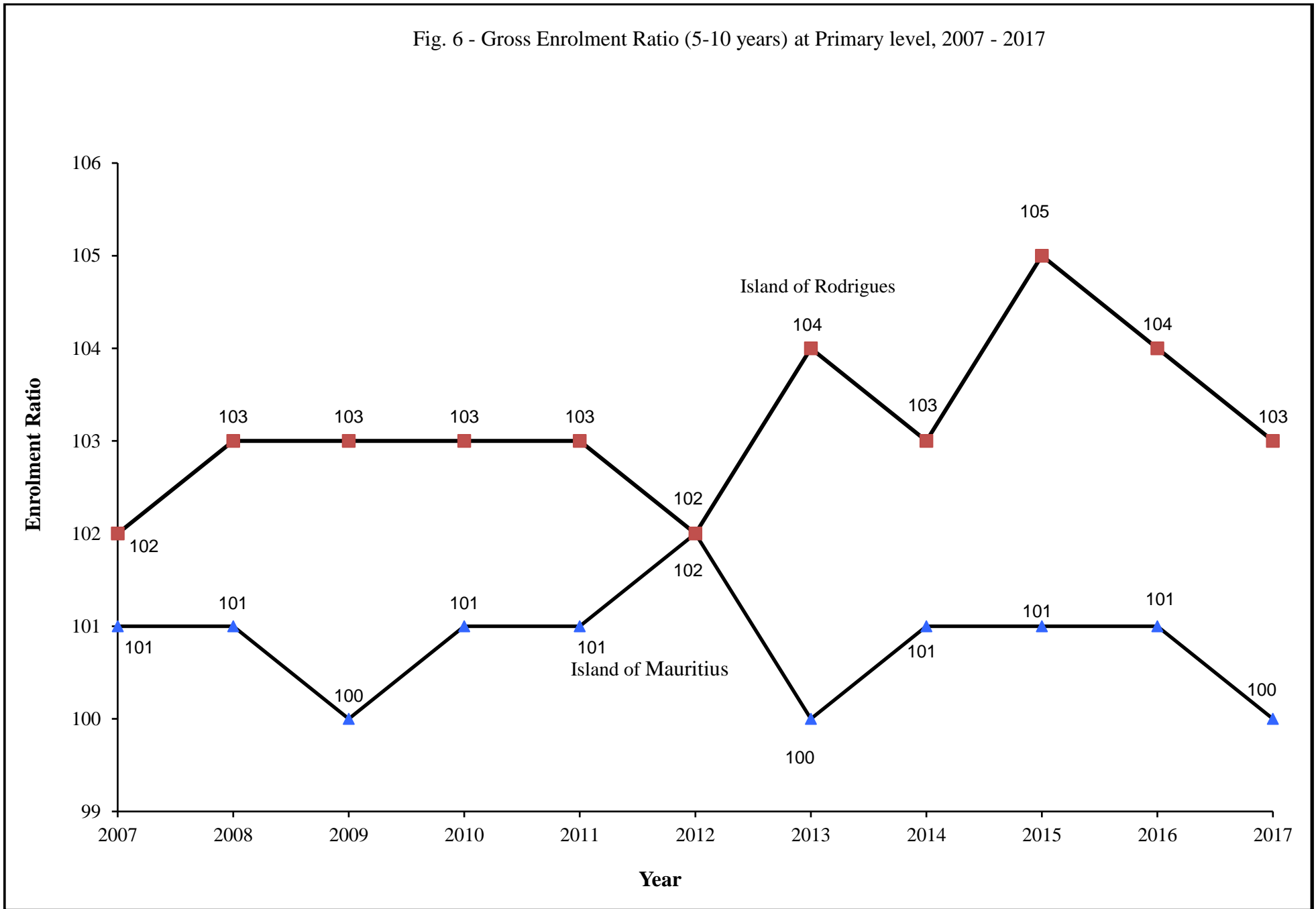
<sup>1</sup> Based on the UNESCO definition of Gross Enrolment Ratio, i.e, total enrolment in a specific level of education, regardless of age expressed as a percentage of the population aged 5 to 10 & revised according to the 2011 population census results.

Fig. 5 - Primary School Population, 2008 - 2017



# Refer to Island of Rodrigues only

Fig. 6 - Gross Enrolment Ratio (5-10 years) at Primary level, 2007 - 2017



Based on the UNESCO definition of Gross Enrolment Ratio, i.e., total enrolment in a specific level of education, regardless of age expressed as a percentage of the population aged 5 to 10.

Table 3.15 - Primary enrolment and Gross Enrolment Ratio<sup>1</sup> (6-11 years) by sex, 2007 - 2017

Year	Republic of Mauritius						Island of Mauritius						Island of Rodrigues					
	Enrolment			Gross Enrolment Ratio			Enrolment			Gross Enrolment Ratio			Enrolment			Gross Enrolment Ratio		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
2007	<b>119,310</b>	60,641	58,669	<b>99</b>	99	99	<b>114,404</b>	58,137	56,267	<b>99</b>	99	99	<b>4,906</b>	2,504	2,402	<b>103</b>	105	101
2008	<b>119,022</b>	60,693	58,329	<b>100</b>	101	99	<b>114,007</b>	58,128	55,879	<b>100</b>	100	99	<b>5,015</b>	2,565	2,450	<b>104</b>	106	103
2009	<b>117,922</b>	59,948	57,974	<b>100</b>	100	100	<b>112,884</b>	57,369	55,515	<b>100</b>	100	100	<b>5,038</b>	2,579	2,459	<b>104</b>	105	102
2010	<b>117,432</b>	59,672	57,760	<b>101</b>	101	101	<b>112,309</b>	57,068	55,241	<b>100</b>	101	100	<b>5,123</b>	2,604	2,519	<b>105</b>	105	104
2011	<b>116,068</b>	58,935	57,133	<b>100</b>	100	100	<b>110,907</b>	56,263	54,644	<b>100</b>	100	100	<b>5,161</b>	2,672	2,489	<b>102</b>	104	100
2012	<b>113,634</b>	57,748	55,886	<b>99</b>	99	99	<b>108,519</b>	55,147	53,372	<b>99</b>	99	99	<b>5,115</b>	2,601	2,514	<b>102</b>	103	102
2013	<b>108,853</b>	55,022	53,831	<b>98</b>	97	98	<b>103,641</b>	52,389	51,252	<b>98</b>	97	98	<b>5,212</b>	2,633	2,579	<b>103</b>	105	102
2014	<b>105,300</b>	53,160	52,140	<b>97</b>	97	98	<b>100,221</b>	50,601	49,620	<b>97</b>	96	98	<b>5,079</b>	2,559	2,520	<b>101</b>	102	100
2015	<b>101,422</b>	51,287	50,135	<b>97</b>	97	98	<b>96,365</b>	48,708	47,657	<b>97</b>	96	98	<b>5,057</b>	2,579	2,478	<b>103</b>	104	101
2016	<b>97,300</b>	49,153	48,147	<b>97</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>92,529</b>	46,722	45,807	<b>97</b>	96	97	<b>4,771</b>	2,431	2,340	<b>99</b>	100	98
2017	<b>92,989</b>	46,971	46,018	<b>97</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>88,370</b>	44,618	43,752	<b>96</b>	96	97	<b>4,619</b>	2,353	2,266	<b>101</b>	103	100

<sup>1</sup> Based on the national definition of Gross Enrolment Ratio i.e number of students enrolled per 100 population aged 6 to 11 & revised according to the 2011 population census result

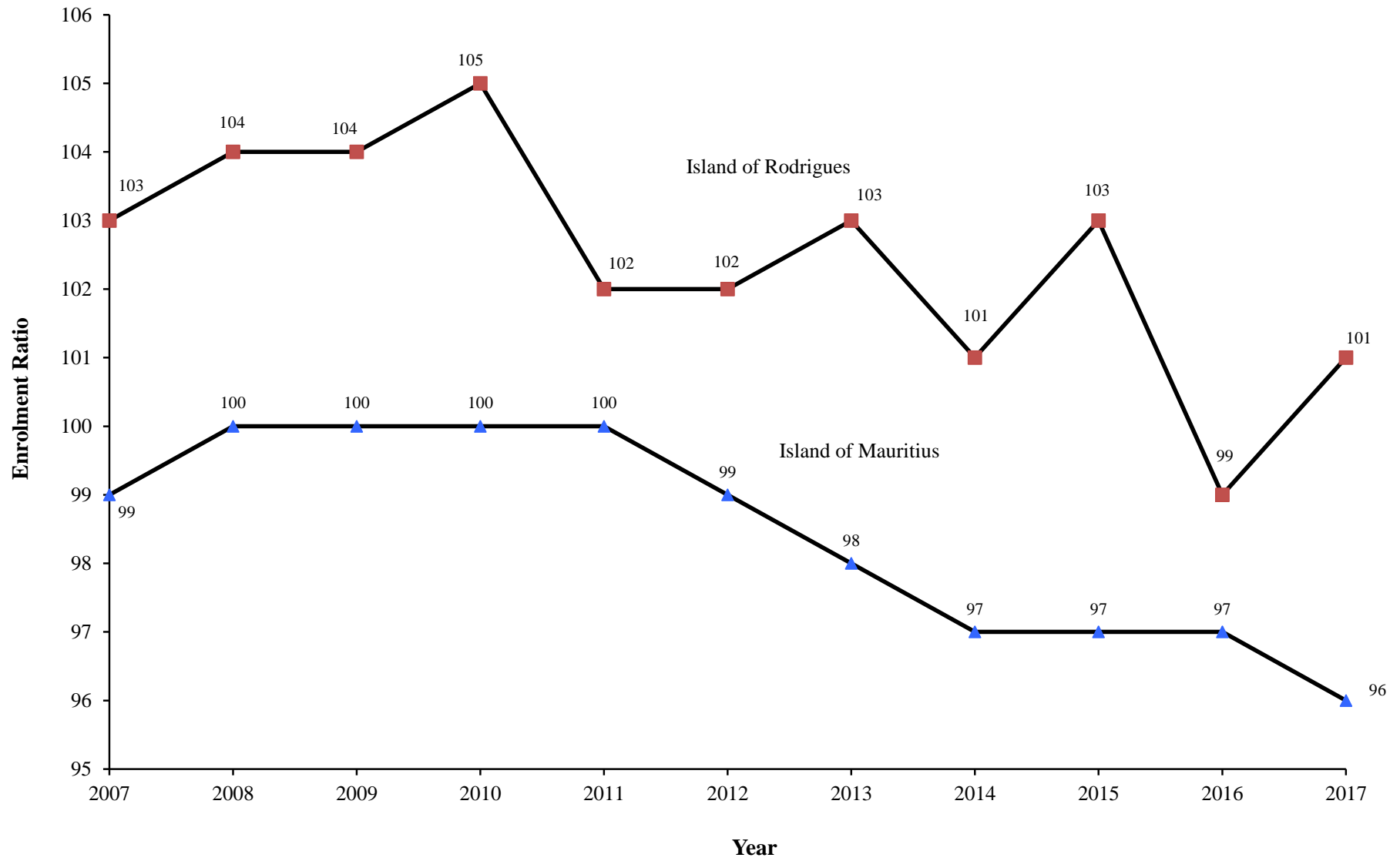
T : Total

M : Male

F : Female



Fig. 7 - Gross Enrolment Ratio at Primary level (6-11 years), 2007 - 2017



Based on the national definition of Gross Enrolment Ratio i.e number of students enrolled per 100 population aged 6 to 11

Table 3.16 -Net Enrolment Ratio in primary schools by sex, 2011 - 2017

Republic of Mauritius												
Year	Enrolment (5-10 years)			Net Enrolment Ratio (5-10 years) <sup>1</sup>			Enrolment (6-11 years)			Net Enrolment Ratio (6-11 years) <sup>2</sup>		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
2011	111,830	56,352	55,478	98	97	99	112,333	56,606	55,727	97	96	97
2012	105,594	53,327	52,267	95	94	96	112,540	56,684	55,856	98	98	99
2013	104,700	52,770	51,930	97	96	97	108,091	54,423	53,668	97	96	98
2014	102,417	51,624	50,793	98	97	99	106,170	53,552	52,618	98	97	99
2015	98,911	49,886	49,025	98	98	99	102,039	51,341	50,698	98	97	99
2016	95,563	47,985	47,578	99	98	100	98,796	49,553	49,243	98	97	99
2017	91,858	46,302	45,556	99	99	99	92,961	46,605	46,356	98	99	98

Island of Mauritius												
Year	Enrolment (5-10 years)			Net Enrolment Ratio (5-10 years) <sup>1</sup>			Enrolment (6-11 years)			Net Enrolment Ratio (6-11 years) <sup>2</sup>		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
2011	106,930	53,840	53,090	98	97	99	107,459	54,116	53,343	97	96	98
2012	100,912	50,972	49,940	95	94	96	107,590	54,191	53,399	98	97	99
2013	100,023	50,425	49,598	97	96	98	103,165	51,938	51,227	97	96	98
2014	97,719	49,276	48,443	98	97	99	101,138	51,032	50,106	98	97	99
2015	94,211	47,503	46,708	98	98	99	97,127	48,876	48,251	98	97	99
2016	91,153	45,744	45,409	99	98	100	93,949	47,108	46,841	98	97	99
2017	87,535	44,135	43,400	99	99	99	89,954	45,266	44,688	98	97	99

Island of Rodrigues												
Year	Enrolment (5-10 years)			Net Enrolment Ratio (5-10 years) <sup>1</sup>			Enrolment (6-11 years)			Net Enrolment Ratio (6-11 years) <sup>2</sup>		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
2011	4,900	2,512	2,388	98	99	96	4,874	2,490	2,384	96	97	96
2012	4,682	2,355	2,327	93	94	92	4,950	2,493	2,457	99	98	99
2013	4,677	2,345	2,332	93	93	93	4,926	2,485	2,441	98	99	97
2014	4,698	2,348	2,350	95	95	96	5,032	2,520	2,512	100	100	100
2015	4,700	2,383	2,317	98	98	97	4,912	2,465	2,447	100	100	100
2016	4,410	2,241	2,169	97	98	95	4,847	2,445	2,402	101	101	101
2017	4,323	2,167	2,156	96	96	96	4,649	2,352	2,297	102	103	101

<sup>1</sup> Based on the UNESCO definition of Net Enrolment Ratio i.e number of pupils enrolled aged 5 to 10 expressed as a percentage of the corresponding population

<sup>2</sup> Based on the national definition of Net Enrolment Ratio i.e number of pupils enrolled aged 6 and 11 expressed as a percentage of the corresponding population

Table 3.17 - Distribution of primary schools by zone, type of administration and availability of library and canteen, 2017

Zone	All schools			Government schools			Private schools		
	Total no. of schools	Library/ Reading room	Canteen	Total no. of schools	Library/ Reading room	Canteen	Total no. of schools	Library/ Reading room	Canteen
1 - Port Louis / North	101	78	57	72	51	39	29	27	18
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	78	67	55	57	50	41	21	17	14
3 - Curepipe / South	67	49	38	48	36	21	19	13	17
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix /West	57	51	37	34	31	26	23	20	11
Island of Mauritius	303	245	187	211	168	127	92	77	60
Island of Rodrigues	15	9	13	10	6	8	5	3	5
Republic of Mauritius	318	254	200	221	174	135	97	80	65

Table 3.18 - Distribution of rooms in primary schools by zone, type of administration and use, 2017

Zone	All schools						Government schools						Private schools					
	Use of rooms						Use of rooms						Use of rooms					
	Total no. of rooms	Classroom	Office/Staff room	Computer room / IT corner	Other purpose <sup>1</sup>	Unutilised	Total no. of rooms	Classroom	Office/Staff room	Computer room / IT corner	Other purpose <sup>1</sup>	Unutilised	Total no. of rooms	Classroom	Office/Staff room	Computer room / IT corner	Other purpose <sup>1</sup>	Unutilised
1 - Port Louis / North	2,269	1,467	251	138	332	81	1,579	1,044	160	80	232	63	690	423	91	58	100	18
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	1,702	1,098	202	100	262	40	1,196	786	120	64	189	37	506	312	82	36	73	3
3 - Curepipe / South	1,557	1,003	160	79	258	57	1,083	698	94	54	188	49	474	305	66	25	70	8
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix /West	1,407	893	153	64	235	62	840	543	78	34	133	52	567	350	75	30	102	10
Island of Mauritius	6,935	4,461	766	381	1,087	240	4,698	3,071	452	232	742	201	2,237	1,390	314	149	345	39
Island of Rodrigues	342	223	34	17	64	4	210	132	24	12	41	1	132	91	10	5	23	3
Republic of Mauritius	7,277	4,684	800	398	1,151	244	4,908	3,203	476	244	783	202	2,369	1,481	324	154	368	42

<sup>1</sup> Library, audio-visual room, science room, store and other

Table 3.19 - Number of sections in primary schools by type of administration, zone and grade, 2017

**All Schools**

Zone	Grade							6 (repeaters only)	All Grades
	1	2	3	4	5	6			
1 - Port Louis / North	172	180	185	193	193	194	15	1,132	
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	128	135	137	136	139	140	-	815	
3 - Curepipe / South	117	117	114	119	124	125	3	719	
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	104	112	109	111	115	109	5	665	
Island of Mauritius	521	544	545	559	571	568	23	3,331	
Island of Rodrigues	34	32	32	34	36	35	10	213	
Republic of Mauritius	555	576	577	593	607	603	33	3,544	
<b>Government</b>									
1 - Port Louis / North	110	116	123	128	133	140	12	762	
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	87	92	94	93	98	99	-	563	
3 - Curepipe / South	74	75	73	74	79	81	3	459	
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	54	61	60	64	69	68	3	379	
Island of Mauritius	325	344	350	359	379	388	18	2,163	
Island of Rodrigues	20	21	21	20	22	20	6	130	
Republic of Mauritius	345	365	371	379	401	408	24	2,293	
<b>Private</b>									
1 - Port Louis / North	62	64	62	65	60	54	3	370	
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	41	43	43	43	41	41	-	252	
3 - Curepipe / South	43	42	41	45	45	44	-	260	
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	50	51	49	47	46	41	2	286	
Island of Mauritius	196	200	195	200	192	180	5	1,168	
Island of Rodrigues	14	11	11	14	14	15	4	83	
Republic of Mauritius	210	211	206	214	206	195	9	1,251	

Table 3.20 - Distribution of primary schools by type of administration, zone and availability of certain equipment, 2017

**All schools**

Zone	Total no. of schools	Number of equipment available										
		Radio/Radio cassette	Television set	Video player	Overhead projector	Photocopying machine	Fax machine	Interactive Whiteboard	Blackboard	Whiteboard	Computer*	Printer*
<b>Total</b>												
1 - Port Louis / North	101	250	184	108	213	101	91	527	398	1,750	1,619	239
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	78	185	122	85	145	78	80	402	315	1,341	1,257	175
3 - Curepipe / South	67	178	96	64	125	67	65	305	288	1,033	1,001	125
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	57	164	81	49	126	57	56	299	285	1,009	880	135
Island of Mauritius	303	777	483	306	609	303	292	1,533	1,286	5,133	4,757	674
Island of Rodrigues	15	23	21	14	16	15	16	44	108	261	206	32
Republic of Mauritius	318	800	504	320	625	318	308	1,577	1,394	5,394	4,963	706
<b>Government</b>												
1 - Port Louis / North	72	150	124	78	143	72	69	425	227	1,261	1,275	156
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	57	116	89	57	114	57	60	310	189	982	949	117
3 - Curepipe / South	48	91	63	38	72	48	46	242	192	742	758	83
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	34	109	49	25	68	34	34	218	150	686	515	70
Island of Mauritius	211	466	325	198	397	211	209	1,195	758	3,671	3,497	426
Island of Rodrigues	10	15	15	11	9	10	11	31	103	172	122	23
Republic of Mauritius	221	481	340	209	406	221	220	1,226	861	3,843	3,619	449
<b>Private</b>												
1 - Port Louis / North	29	100	60	30	70	29	22	102	171	489	344	83
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	21	69	33	28	31	21	20	92	126	359	308	58
3 - Curepipe / South	19	87	33	26	53	19	19	63	96	291	243	42
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	23	55	32	24	58	23	22	81	135	323	365	65
Island of Mauritius	92	311	158	108	212	92	83	338	528	1,462	1,260	248
Island of Rodrigues	5	8	6	3	7	5	5	13	5	89	84	9
Republic of Mauritius	97	319	164	111	219	97	88	351	533	1,551	1,344	257

\* Includes those used for Pedagogical, Administrative and both purposes

Table 3.21 - Personnel in primary schools by type of administration, sex, zone and occupational status, 2017

**All schools**

Zone	Head Teacher	Deputy Head Teacher	Teacher - General Purpose*	Teacher - Oriental language									School clerk	Caretaker	Labourer	Other	Total
				Total	Hindi	Urdu	Tamil	Telugu	Marathi	Arabic	Modern Chinese	Kreol Morisien					
<b>Total</b>																	
1 - Port Louis / North	79	230	1,222	404	138	78	58	22	1	33	7	67	90	147	100	66	2,338
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	58	253	948	347	115	68	50	21	13	11	12	57	65	105	90	61	1,927
3 - Curepipe / South	52	207	782	298	90	36	39	19	18	44	8	44	49	118	70	46	1,622
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	45	191	735	204	62	36	31	9	17	12	5	32	52	101	66	61	1,455
Island of Mauritius	234	881	3,687	1,253	405	218	178	71	49	100	32	200	256	471	326	234	7,342
Island of Rodrigues	14	32	236	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	13	52	53	28	436
Republic of Mauritius	248	913	3,923	1,261	405	218	178	71	49	100	32	208	269	523	379	262	7,778
<b>Male</b>																	
1 - Port Louis / North	28	102	294	78	21	15	10	5	-	12	-	15	23	91	56	26	698
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	22	94	211	60	10	20	3	1	3	3	1	19	18	71	52	23	551
3 - Curepipe / South	25	100	186	59	7	10	5	8	3	11	-	15	10	67	35	21	503
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	15	72	162	28	8	7	3	-	2	3	-	5	7	52	30	21	387
Island of Mauritius	90	368	853	225	46	52	21	14	8	29	1	54	58	281	173	91	2,139
Island of Rodrigues	8	10	91	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	28	26	25	196
Republic of Mauritius	98	378	944	229	46	52	21	14	8	29	1	58	62	309	199	116	2,335
<b>Female</b>																	
1 - Port Louis / North	51	128	928	326	117	63	48	17	1	21	7	52	67	56	44	40	1,640
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	36	159	737	287	105	48	47	20	10	8	11	38	47	34	38	38	1,376
3 - Curepipe / South	27	107	596	239	83	26	34	11	15	33	8	29	39	51	35	25	1,119
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	30	119	573	176	54	29	28	9	15	9	5	27	45	49	36	40	1,068
Island of Mauritius	144	513	2,834	1,028	359	166	157	57	41	71	31	146	198	190	153	143	5,203
Island of Rodrigues	6	22	145	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	9	24	27	3	240
Republic of Mauritius	150	535	2,979	1,032	359	166	157	57	41	71	31	150	207	214	180	146	5,443

\*Includes physical education instructors and Information &amp; Communication Technology (ICT) Support Officers

Table 3.21 - Personnel in primary schools by type of administration, sex, zone and occupational status, 2017(cont'd)

**Government schools**

Zone	Head Teacher	Deputy Head Teacher	Teacher - General Purpose*	Teacher - Oriental language									School clerk	Caretaker	Labourer	Other	Total
				Total	Hindi	Urdu	Tamil	Telugu	Marathi	Arabic	Modern Chinese	Kreol Morisien					
<b>Total</b>																	
1 Port Louis / North	54	176	761	340	124	69	46	22	1	28	3	47	52	94	72	18	1,567
2 B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	41	176	611	274	97	59	35	19	11	10	3	40	39	67	55	21	1,284
3 Curepipe / South	36	148	487	230	77	30	33	19	16	24	1	30	30	62	42	33	1,068
4 Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	25	136	384	153	46	30	22	6	13	9	3	24	26	47	37	17	825
Island of Mauritius	156	636	2,243	997	344	188	136	66	41	71	10	141	147	270	206	89	4,744
Island of Rodrigues	10	17	146	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	8	33	30	18	264
Republic of Mauritius	166	653	2,389	999	344	188	136	66	41	71	10	143	155	303	236	107	5,008
<b>Male</b>																	
1 Port Louis / North	19	84	207	69	20	13	8	5	-	10	-	13	17	76	41	10	523
2 B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	16	74	160	49	8	19	2	-	3	3	-	14	16	52	35	8	410
3 Curepipe / South	22	84	138	48	5	9	4	8	3	6	-	13	8	52	17	16	385
4 Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	7	59	96	23	6	6	3	-	2	2	-	4	6	36	16	6	249
Island of Mauritius	64	301	601	189	39	47	17	13	8	21	-	44	47	216	109	40	1,567
Island of Rodrigues	7	6	61	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	17	14	15	125
Republic of Mauritius	71	307	662	190	39	47	17	13	8	21	-	45	51	233	123	55	1,692
<b>Female</b>																	
1 Port Louis / North	35	92	554	271	104	56	38	17	1	18	3	34	35	18	31	8	1,044
2 B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	25	102	451	225	89	40	33	19	8	7	3	26	23	15	20	13	874
3 Curepipe / South	14	64	349	182	72	21	29	11	13	18	1	17	22	10	25	17	683
4 Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	18	77	288	130	40	24	19	6	11	7	3	20	20	11	21	11	576
Island of Mauritius	92	335	1,642	808	305	141	119	53	33	50	10	97	100	54	97	49	3,177
Island of Rodrigues	3	11	85	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	16	16	3	139
Republic of Mauritius	95	346	1,727	809	305	141	119	53	33	50	10	98	104	70	113	52	3,316

\*Includes physical education instructors and Information &amp; Communication Technology (ICT) Support Officers

Table 3.21 - Personnel in primary schools by type of administration, sex, zone and occupational status, 2017 (cont'd)

**Private schools**

Zone	Head Teacher	Deputy Head Teacher	Teacher - General Purpose*	Teacher - Oriental language									School clerk	Caretaker	Labourer	Other	Total
				Total	Hindi	Urdu	Tamil	Telugu	Marathi	Arabic	Modern Chinese	Kreol Morisien					
<b>Total</b>																	
1 - Port Louis / North	25	54	461	64	14	9	12	-	-	5	4	20	38	53	28	48	771
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	17	77	337	73	18	9	15	2	2	1	9	17	26	38	35	40	643
3 - Curepipe / South	16	59	295	68	13	6	6	-	2	20	7	14	19	56	28	13	554
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	20	55	351	51	16	6	9	3	4	3	2	8	26	54	29	44	630
Island of Mauritius	78	245	1,444	256	61	30	42	5	8	29	22	59	109	201	120	145	2,598
Island of Rodrigues	4	15	90	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	5	19	23	10	172
Republic of Mauritius	82	260	1,534	262	61	30	42	5	8	29	22	65	114	220	143	155	2,770
<b>Male</b>																	
1 - Port Louis / North	9	18	87	9	1	2	2	-	-	2	-	2	6	15	15	16	175
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	6	20	51	11	2	1	1	1	-	-	1	5	2	19	17	15	141
3 - Curepipe / South	3	16	48	11	2	1	1	-	-	5	-	2	2	15	18	5	118
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	8	13	66	5	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	16	14	15	138
Island of Mauritius	26	67	252	36	7	5	4	1	-	8	1	10	11	65	64	51	572
Island of Rodrigues	1	4	30	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	11	12	10	71
Republic of Mauritius	27	71	282	39	7	5	4	1	-	8	1	13	11	76	76	61	643
<b>Female</b>																	
1 - Port Louis / North	16	36	374	55	13	7	10	-	-	3	4	18	32	38	13	32	596
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	11	57	286	62	16	8	14	1	2	1	8	12	24	19	18	25	502
3 - Curepipe / South	13	43	247	57	11	5	5	-	2	15	7	12	17	41	10	8	436
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	12	42	285	46	14	5	9	3	4	2	2	7	25	38	15	29	492
Island of Mauritius	52	178	1,192	220	54	25	38	4	8	21	21	49	98	136	56	94	2,026
Island of Rodrigues	3	11	60	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	5	8	11	-	101
Republic of Mauritius	55	189	1,252	223	54	25	38	4	8	21	21	52	103	144	67	94	2,127

\*Includes physical education instructors and Information &amp; Communication Technology (ICT) Support Officers



Table 3.22 - Teaching staff in primary schools by type of administration, sex, zone and age, 2017

**All Schools**

Zone	Age (years)								Total
	Under 25	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 - 39	40 - 44	45 - 49	50 - 54	55 and over	
<b>Total</b>									
1 - Port Louis / North	51	206	330	363	252	147	105	172	1,626
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	35	172	253	335	215	112	78	95	1,295
3 - Curepipe / South	37	156	189	243	165	119	78	93	1,080
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	42	106	159	208	141	86	66	131	939
Island of Mauritius	165	640	931	1,149	773	464	327	491	4,940
Island of Rodrigues	19	57	41	37	21	46	15	8	244
Republic of Mauritius	184	697	972	1,186	794	510	342	499	5,184
<b>Male</b>									
1 - Port Louis / North	5	24	51	70	60	45	40	77	372
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	2	23	43	54	40	39	30	40	271
3 - Curepipe / South	3	21	31	47	35	39	35	34	245
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	4	9	22	37	30	19	20	49	190
Island of Mauritius	14	77	147	208	165	142	125	200	1,078
Island of Rodrigues	5	13	14	15	14	21	8	5	95
Republic of Mauritius	19	90	161	223	179	163	133	205	1,173
<b>Female</b>									
1 - Port Louis / North	46	182	279	293	192	102	65	95	1,254
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	33	149	210	281	175	73	48	55	1,024
3 - Curepipe / South	34	135	158	196	130	80	43	59	835
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	38	97	137	171	111	67	46	82	749
Island of Mauritius	151	563	784	941	608	322	202	291	3,862
Island of Rodrigues	14	44	27	22	7	25	7	3	149
Republic of Mauritius	165	607	811	963	615	347	209	294	4,011

Table 3.22 - Teaching staff in primary schools by type of administration, sex, zone and age, 2017 (cont'd)

**Government schools**

Zone	Age (years)								Total
	Under 25	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 - 39	40 - 44	45 - 49	50 - 54	55 and over	
<b>Total</b>									
1 - Port Louis / North	12	112	253	281	170	101	75	97	1,101
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	14	102	180	254	146	69	57	63	885
3 - Curepipe / South	16	82	125	183	113	79	59	60	717
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	16	50	104	141	87	47	42	50	537
Island of Mauritius	58	346	662	859	516	296	233	270	3,240
Island of Rodrigues	14	28	27	24	11	29	9	6	148
Republic of Mauritius	72	374	689	883	527	325	242	276	3,388
<b>Male</b>									
1 - Port Louis / North	4	20	43	61	41	36	33	38	276
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	1	14	34	47	33	26	25	29	209
3 - Curepipe / South	1	13	20	38	27	28	33	26	186
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	3	5	18	30	21	14	14	14	119
Island of Mauritius	9	52	115	176	122	104	105	107	790
Island of Rodrigues	4	9	8	11	9	12	5	4	62
Republic of Mauritius	13	61	123	187	131	116	110	111	852
<b>Female</b>									
1 - Port Louis / North	8	92	210	220	129	65	42	59	825
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	13	88	146	207	113	43	32	34	676
3 - Curepipe / South	15	69	105	145	86	51	26	34	531
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	13	45	86	111	66	33	28	36	418
Island of Mauritius	49	294	547	683	394	192	128	163	2,450
Island of Rodrigues	10	19	19	13	2	17	4	2	86
Republic of Mauritius	59	313	566	696	396	209	132	165	2,536

Table 3.22 - Teaching staff in primary schools by type of administration, sex, zone and age, 2017(cont'd)

**Private schools**

Zone	Age (years)								Total
	Under 25	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 - 39	40 - 44	45 - 49	50 - 54	55 and over	
<b>Total</b>									
1 - Port Louis / North	39	94	77	82	82	46	30	75	525
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	21	70	73	81	69	43	21	32	410
3 - Curepipe / South	21	74	64	60	52	40	19	33	363
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	26	56	55	67	54	39	24	81	402
Island of Mauritius	107	294	269	290	257	168	94	221	1,700
Island of Rodrigues	5	29	14	13	10	17	6	2	96
Republic of Mauritius	112	323	283	303	267	185	100	223	1,796
<b>Male</b>									
1 - Port Louis / North	1	4	8	9	19	9	7	39	96
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	1	9	9	7	7	13	5	11	62
3 - Curepipe / South	2	8	11	9	8	11	2	8	59
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	1	4	4	7	9	5	6	35	71
Island of Mauritius	5	25	32	32	43	38	20	93	288
Island of Rodrigues	1	4	6	4	5	9	3	1	33
Republic of Mauritius	6	29	38	36	48	47	23	94	321
<b>Female</b>									
1 - Port Louis / North	38	90	69	73	63	37	23	36	429
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	20	61	64	74	62	30	16	21	348
3 - Curepipe / South	19	66	53	51	44	29	17	25	304
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	25	52	51	60	45	34	18	46	331
Island of Mauritius	102	269	237	258	214	130	74	128	1,412
Island of Rodrigues	4	25	8	9	5	8	3	1	63
Republic of Mauritius	106	294	245	267	219	138	77	129	1,475

Table 3.23 - General purpose Teachers\* by type of administration, sex, zone and highest educational level, 2017

**All schools**

Zone	Highest Educational Level						Total
	School Certificate or equivalent	Higher School Certificate or equivalent	Certificate	Diploma	Degree	Other	
<b>Total</b>							
1 - Port Louis / North	116	770	30	116	166	24	1,222
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	56	728	48	63	47	6	948
3 - Curepipe / South Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix /	57	617	15	36	47	10	782
4 - West	89	533	24	41	46	2	735
Island of Mauritius	318	2,648	117	256	306	42	3,687
Island of Rodrigues	96	134	2	-	4	-	236
Republic of Mauritius	414	2,782	119	256	310	42	3,923
<b>Male</b>							
1 - Port Louis / North	49	182	5	25	32	1	294
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	21	147	16	15	10	2	211
3 - Curepipe / South Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix /	21	140	5	6	12	2	186
4 - West	31	111	6	3	11	-	162
Island of Mauritius	122	580	32	49	65	5	853
Island of Rodrigues	50	38	2	-	1	-	91
Republic of Mauritius	172	618	34	49	66	5	944
<b>Female</b>							
1 - Port Louis / North	67	588	25	91	134	23	928
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	35	581	32	48	37	4	737
3 - Curepipe / South Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix /	36	477	10	30	35	8	596
4 - West	58	422	18	38	35	2	573
Island of Mauritius	196	2,068	85	207	241	37	2,834
Island of Rodrigues	46	96	-	-	3	-	145
Republic of Mauritius	242	2,164	85	207	244	37	2,979

\*Includes physical education instructors and Information & Communication Technology (ICT) teachers

Table 3.23 - General purpose Teachers\* by type of administration, sex, zone and highest educational level, 2017 (cont'd)

**Government schools**

Zone	Highest Educational Level						Total
	School Certificate or equivalent	Higher School Certificate or equivalent	Certificate	Diploma	Degree	Other	
<b>Total</b>							
1 - Port Louis / North	33	516	23	83	96	10	761
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	21	461	38	49	37	5	611
3 - Curepipe / South Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix /	18	386	12	23	38	10	487
4 - West	15	310	11	24	22	2	384
Island of Mauritius	87	1,673	84	179	193	27	2,243
Island of Rodrigues	63	79	1	-	3	-	146
Republic of Mauritius	150	1,752	85	179	196	27	2,389
<b>Male</b>							
1 - Port Louis / North	18	140	5	22	22	-	207
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	14	110	13	12	9	2	160
3 - Curepipe / South Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix /	11	105	4	6	10	2	138
4 - West	5	81	1	3	6	-	96
Island of Mauritius	48	436	23	43	47	4	601
Island of Rodrigues	33	26	1	-	1	-	61
Republic of Mauritius	81	462	24	43	48	4	662
<b>Female</b>							
1 - Port Louis / North	15	376	18	61	74	10	554
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	7	351	25	37	28	3	451
3 - Curepipe / South Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix /	7	281	8	17	28	8	349
4 - West	10	229	10	21	16	2	288
Island of Mauritius	39	1,237	61	136	146	23	1,642
Island of Rodrigues	30	53	-	-	2	-	85
Republic of Mauritius	69	1,290	61	136	148	23	1,727

\*Includes physical education instructors and Information & Communication Technology (ICT) teachers

Table 3.23 - General purpose Teachers\* by type of administration, sex, zone and highest educational level, 2017(cont'd)

**Private schools**

Zone	Highest Educational Level						Total
	School Certificate or equivalent	Higher School Certificate or equivalent	Certificate	Diploma	Degree	Other	
<b>Total</b>							
1 - Port Louis / North	83	254	7	33	70	14	461
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	35	267	10	14	10	1	337
3 - Curepipe / South Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix /	39	231	3	13	9	-	295
4 - West	74	223	13	17	24	-	351
Island of Mauritius	231	975	33	77	113	15	1,444
Island of Rodrigues	33	55	1	-	1	-	90
Republic of Mauritius	264	1,030	34	77	114	15	1,534
<b>Male</b>							
1 - Port Louis / North	31	42	-	3	10	1	87
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	7	37	3	3	1	-	51
3 - Curepipe / South Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix /	10	35	1	-	2	-	48
4 - West	26	30	5	-	5	-	66
Island of Mauritius	74	144	9	6	18	1	252
Island of Rodrigues	17	12	1	-	-	-	30
Republic of Mauritius	91	156	10	6	18	1	282
<b>Female</b>							
1 - Port Louis / North	52	212	7	30	60	13	374
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	28	230	7	11	9	1	286
3 - Curepipe / South Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix /	29	196	2	13	7	-	247
4 - West	48	193	8	17	19	-	285
Island of Mauritius	157	831	24	71	95	14	1,192
Island of Rodrigues	16	43	-	-	1	-	60
Republic of Mauritius	173	874	24	71	96	14	1,252

\*Includes physical education instructors and Information & Communication Technology (ICT) teachers

Table 3.24 - Teaching staff in primary schools by length of teaching experience, type of administration and sex, 2017

Length of teaching experience (Years)	All Schools			Government Schools			Private Schools		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
<b>Republic of Mauritius</b>									
Under 3	379	57	322	143	31	112	236	26	210
3 and under 6	1,103	192	911	591	113	478	512	79	433
6 " " 9	876	137	739	597	97	500	279	40	239
9 " " 12	599	138	461	452	111	341	147	27	120
12 " " 15	649	131	518	500	103	397	149	28	121
15 " " 18	374	100	274	274	78	196	100	22	78
18 " " 21	303	90	213	162	53	109	141	37	104
21 " " 24	287	85	202	189	61	128	98	24	74
24 " " 27	245	105	140	187	88	99	58	17	41
27 " " 30	128	55	73	106	48	58	22	7	15
30 and over	241	83	158	187	69	118	54	14	40
Total	5,184	1,173	4,011	3,388	852	2,536	1,796	321	1,475
<b>Island of Mauritius</b>									
Under 3	350	50	300	123	24	99	227	26	201
3 and under 6	1,053	179	874	566	107	459	487	72	415
6 " " 9	849	127	722	580	90	490	269	37	232
9 " " 12	587	133	454	446	109	337	141	24	117
12 " " 15	614	117	497	475	92	383	139	25	114
15 " " 18	362	97	265	268	76	192	94	21	73
18 " " 21	289	80	209	152	46	106	137	34	103
21 " " 24	271	74	197	182	57	125	89	17	72
24 " " 27	225	98	127	174	83	91	51	15	36
27 " " 30	106	45	61	92	41	51	14	4	10
30 and over	234	78	156	182	65	117	52	13	39
Total	4,940	1,078	3,862	3,240	790	2,450	1,700	288	1,412
<b>Island of Rodrigues</b>									
Under 3	29	7	22	20	7	13	9	-	9
3 and under 6	50	13	37	25	6	19	25	7	18
6 " " 9	27	10	17	17	7	10	10	3	7
9 " " 12	12	5	7	6	2	4	6	3	3
12 " " 15	35	14	21	25	11	14	10	3	7
15 " " 18	12	3	9	6	2	4	6	1	5
18 " " 21	14	10	4	10	7	3	4	3	1
21 " " 24	16	11	5	7	4	3	9	7	2
24 " " 27	20	7	13	13	5	8	7	2	5
27 " " 30	22	10	12	14	7	7	8	3	5
30 and over	7	5	2	5	4	1	2	1	1
Total	244	95	149	148	62	86	96	33	63

Table 3.25 - Pupil/Teacher ratio in primary schools (General Purpose and Oriental language), 2008 - 2017

Year	Republic of Mauritius	Island of Mauritius										Island of Rodrigues	
		General Purpose	Oriental language										
			Total	Hindi	Urdu	Tamil	Telugu	Marathi	Arabic	Kreol Morisien	Modern Chinese		
2008	29	29	59	80	44	34	23	28	70	n.a	97	26	
2009	29	29	58	82	42	32	21	29	70	n.a	95	24	
2010	28	28	60	84	40	35	24	32	78	n.a	94	24	
2011	20	27	58	80	37	35	21	30	74	n.a	111	24	
2012	21	28	57	78	37	33	25	27	72	n.a	80	23	
2013	20	26	56	81	30	34	22	25	72	93	80	22	
2014	25	25	54	83	30	28	19	25	67	64	67	22	
2015	25	25	57	80	34	24	20	22	66	88	110	23	
2016	24	24	54 <sup>1</sup>	73	30	25	17	22	61	87	77	21	
2017	24	24	59	83	33	24	19	22	65	85	85	20	

<sup>1</sup> Revised  
n.a : not available



Table 3.26 - Certificate of Primary Education (CPE) examination results by sex, 2014 - 2016

**School Candidates only**

	2014					2015					2016					
	Number Examined	Number Passed	% Passed	Total Passed including Resit* Candidates	% Passed including Resit* Candidates	Number Examined	Number Passed	% Passed	Total Passed including Resit* Candidates	% Passed including Resit* Candidates	Number Examined	Number Passed	% Passed	Total Passed including Resit* Candidates	% Passed including Resit* Candidates	
<b>Republic of Mauritius</b>	Total	20,717	14,371	69.4	15,108	72.9	20,434	14,361	70.3	15,153	74.2	19,798	13,828	69.8	14,785	74.7
	Male	10,688	6,739	63.1	7,117	66.6	10,463	6,680	63.8	7,103	67.9	10,221	6,598	64.6	7,092	69.4
	Female	10,029	7,632	76.1	7,991	79.7	9,971	7,681	77.0	8,050	80.7	9,577	7,230	75.5	7,693	80.3
<b>Island of Mauritius</b>	Total	19,775	13,762	69.6	14,451	73.1	19,376	13,631	70.3	14,377	74.2	18,807	13,142	69.9	14,043	74.7
	Male	10,197	6,458	63.3	6,809	66.8	9,922	6,346	64.0	6,741	67.9	9,704	6,283	64.7	6,746	69.5
	Female	9,578	7,304	76.3	7,642	79.8	9,454	7,285	77.1	7,636	80.8	9,103	6,859	75.3	7,297	80.2
<b>Island of Rodrigues</b>	Total	942	609	64.6	657	69.7	1,058	730	69.0	776	73.3	991	686	69.2	742	74.9
	Male	491	281	57.2	308	62.7	541	334	61.7	362	66.9	517	315	60.9	346	66.9
	Female	451	328	72.7	349	77.4	517	396	76.6	414	80.1	474	371	78.3	396	83.5

Source: Mauritius Examinations Syndicate

\* introduced in 2013

Table 3.27 - Performance at Certificate of Primary Education (CPE) examination by sex and sitting (including Resit\* Candidates), 2016

		Island of Mauritius			Island of Rodrigues			Republic of Mauritius		
		Number Examined	Number Passed including Resit* Candidates	% Passed including Resit* Candidates	Number Examined	Number Passed including Resit* Candidates	% Passed including Resit* Candidates	Number Examined	Number Passed including Resit* Candidates	% Passed including Resit* Candidates
<b>School Candidates</b>										
First Sitting	Total	16,276	13,205	81.1	823	675	82.0	17,099	13,880	81.2
	Male	8,207	6,303	76.8	414	312	75.4	8,621	6,615	76.7
	Female	8,069	6,902	85.5	409	363	88.8	8,478	7,265	85.7
Second Sitting (or more)	Total	2,531	838	33.1	168	67	39.9	2,699	905	33.5
	Male	1,497	443	29.6	103	34	33.0	1,600	477	29.8
	Female	1,034	395	38.2	65	33	50.8	1,099	428	38.9
Total	Total	18,807	14,043	74.7	991	742	74.9	19,798	14,785	74.7
	Male	9,704	6,746	69.5	517	346	66.9	10,221	7,092	69.4
	Female	9,103	7,297	80.2	474	396	83.5	9,577	7,693	80.3
<b>Private Candidates</b>										
	Total	2,245	647	28.8	49	28	57.1	2,294	675	29.4
	Male	1,340	335	25.0	32	19	59.4	1,372	354	25.8
	Female	905	312	34.5	17	9	52.9	922	321	34.8
<b>School &amp; Private Candidates</b>										
	Total	21,052	14,690	69.8	1,040	770	74.0	22,092	15,460	70.0
	Male	11,044	7,081	64.1	549	365	66.5	11,593	7,446	64.2
	Female	10,008	7,609	76.0	491	405	82.5	10,499	8,014	76.3

Source: Mauritius Examinations Syndicate

\* introduced in 2013

Table 3.28 - Certificate of Primary Education (CPE) examination results - Republic of Mauritius, 2007 - 2016

School candidates only

Year	Number examined			Number passed			% passed		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
2007	24,050	12,368	11,682	15,915	7,428	8,487	66.2	60.1	72.7
2008	23,664	12,299	11,365	15,957	7,633	8,324	67.4	62.1	73.2
2009	22,620	11,764	10,856	15,411	7,328	8,083	68.1	62.3	74.5
2010	23,156	12,048	11,108	15,871	7,604	8,267	68.5	63.1	74.4
2011	23,176	12,055	11,121	15,890	7,561	8,329	68.6	62.7	74.9
2012	22,697	11,716	10,981	15,613	7,319	8,294	68.8	62.5	75.5
2013	22,419	11,626	10,793	16,762 <sup>1</sup>	8,016 <sup>1</sup>	8,746 <sup>1</sup>	74.8 <sup>1</sup>	68.9 <sup>1</sup>	81.0 <sup>1</sup>
2014	20,717	10,688	10,029	15,108 <sup>1</sup>	7,117 <sup>1</sup>	7,991 <sup>1</sup>	72.9 <sup>1</sup>	66.6 <sup>1</sup>	79.7 <sup>1</sup>
2015	20,434	10,463	9,971	15,153 <sup>1</sup>	7,103 <sup>1</sup>	8,050 <sup>1</sup>	74.2 <sup>1</sup>	67.9 <sup>1</sup>	80.7 <sup>1</sup>
2016	19,798	10,221	9,577	14,785 <sup>1</sup>	7,092 <sup>1</sup>	7,693 <sup>1</sup>	74.7 <sup>1</sup>	69.4 <sup>1</sup>	80.3 <sup>1</sup>

Source: Mauritius Examinations Syndicate

<sup>1</sup> including resit introduced in 2013

Table 3.29 - Certificate of Primary Education (CPE) examination results - Island of Mauritius, 2007- 2016

School candidates only

Year	Number examined			Number passed			% passed		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
2007	23,078	11,877	11,201	15,431	7,222	8,209	66.9	60.8	73.3
2008	22,662	11,769	10,893	15,404	7,368	8,036	68.0	62.6	73.8
2009	21,675	11,262	10,413	14,871	7,079	7,792	68.6	62.9	74.8
2010	22,153	11,508	10,645	15,252	7,312	7,940	68.8	63.5	74.6
2011	22,131	11,502	10,629	15,235	7,250	7,985	68.8	63.0	75.1
2012	21,680	11,185	10,495	15,004	7,044	7,960	69.2	63.0	75.8
2013	21,368	11,073	10,295	16,015 <sup>1</sup>	7,650 <sup>1</sup>	8,365 <sup>1</sup>	75.0 <sup>1</sup>	69.1 <sup>1</sup>	81.3 <sup>1</sup>
2014	19,775	10,197	9,578	14,451 <sup>1</sup>	6,809 <sup>1</sup>	7,642 <sup>1</sup>	73.1 <sup>1</sup>	66.8 <sup>1</sup>	79.8 <sup>1</sup>
2015	19,376	9,922	9,454	14,377 <sup>1</sup>	6,741 <sup>1</sup>	7,636 <sup>1</sup>	74.2 <sup>1</sup>	67.9 <sup>1</sup>	80.8 <sup>1</sup>
2016	18,807	9,704	9,103	14,043 <sup>1</sup>	6,746 <sup>1</sup>	7,297 <sup>1</sup>	74.7 <sup>1</sup>	69.5 <sup>1</sup>	80.2 <sup>1</sup>

Table 3.30 - Certificate of Primary Education (CPE) examination results - Island of Rodrigues, 2007 - 2016

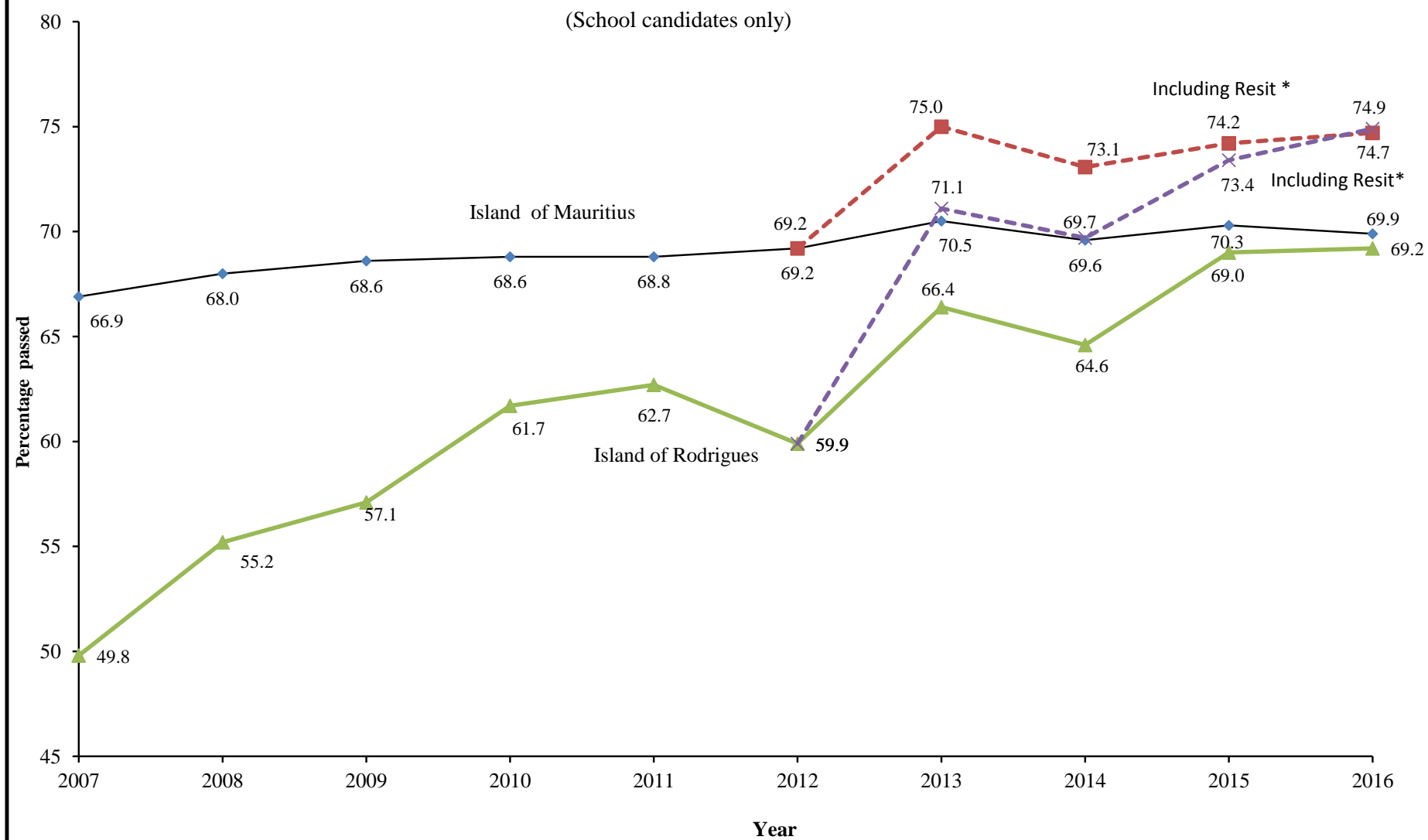
School candidates only

Year	Number examined			Number passed			% passed		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
2007	972	491	481	484	206	278	49.8	42.0	57.8
2008	1,002	530	472	553	265	288	55.2	50.0	61.0
2009	945	502	443	540	249	291	57.1	49.6	65.7
2010	1,003	540	463	619	292	327	61.7	54.1	70.6
2011	1,045	553	492	655	311	344	62.7	56.2	69.9
2012	1,017	531	486	609	275	334	59.9	51.8	68.7
2013	1,051	553	498	747 <sup>1</sup>	366 <sup>1</sup>	381 <sup>1</sup>	71.1 <sup>1</sup>	66.2 <sup>1</sup>	76.5 <sup>1</sup>
2014	942	491	451	657 <sup>1</sup>	308 <sup>1</sup>	349 <sup>1</sup>	69.7 <sup>1</sup>	62.7 <sup>1</sup>	77.4 <sup>1</sup>
2015	1,058	541	517	776 <sup>1</sup>	362 <sup>1</sup>	414 <sup>1</sup>	73.4 <sup>1</sup>	66.9 <sup>1</sup>	80.1 <sup>1</sup>
2016	991	517	474	742 <sup>1</sup>	346 <sup>1</sup>	396 <sup>1</sup>	74.9 <sup>1</sup>	66.9 <sup>1</sup>	83.5 <sup>1</sup>

Source: Mauritius Examinations Syndicate

<sup>1</sup> including resit introduced in 2013

Fig. 8 - Certificate of Primary Education examination results, 2007-2016



Source: Mauritius Examinations Syndicate

\* introduced in 2013

Table 3.31 - Certificate of Primary Education (CPE) examination results by subject and grades achieved(After Resit Examinations) - Republic of Mauritius, 2016  
School candidates

Subjects	Candidates			Number and % of candidates achieving grades											
	Number Examined	Number Passed	% Passed	A+	%	A	%	B	%	C	%	D	%	E	%
English	19,786	15,350	77.6	2,304	11.6	5,187	26.2	3,419	17.3	1,550	7.8	1,412	7.1	1,594	8.1
Mathematics	19,764	15,100	76.4	1,620	8.2	2,619	13.3	2,942	14.9	2,578	13.0	2,842	14.4	2,923	14.8
French	19,769	15,145	76.6	2,310	11.7	5,161	26.1	3,454	17.5	1,672	8.5	1,468	7.4	1,482	7.5
History & Geography	19,769	15,705	79.4	3,648	18.5	4,805	24.3	2,748	13.9	1,479	7.5	1,462	7.4	1,573	8.0
Science	19,768	14,777	74.8	2,177	11.0	5,406	27.3	3,183	16.1	1,446	7.3	1,281	6.5	1,287	6.5
<b>Oriental Languages</b>	<b>10,233</b>	<b>7,325</b>	<b>71.6</b>	<b>2,002</b>	<b>19.6</b>	<b>1,641</b>	<b>16.0</b>	<b>926</b>	<b>9.0</b>	<b>689</b>	<b>6.7</b>	<b>888</b>	<b>8.7</b>	<b>1,179</b>	<b>11.5</b>
Hindi	6,367	4,564	71.7	1,493	23.4	1,093	17.2	540	8.5	348	5.5	438	6.9	652	10.2
Urdu	1,475	1,048	71.1	287	19.5	287	19.5	159	10.8	93	6.3	102	6.9	120	8.1
Tamil	800	571	71.4	79	9.9	91	11.4	69	8.6	72	9.0	136	17.0	124	15.5
Telugu	250	192	76.8	28	11.2	34	13.6	44	17.6	28	11.2	26	10.4	32	12.8
Marathi	191	138	72.3	18	9.4	32	16.8	26	13.6	19	9.9	23	12.0	20	10.5
M.Chinese	141	105	74.5	21	14.9	6	4.3	9	6.4	11	7.8	19	13.5	39	27.7
Arabic	1,009	707	70.1	76	7.5	98	9.7	79	7.8	118	11.7	144	14.3	192	19.0

Source: Mauritius Examinations Syndicate

Table 3.32 -Certificate of Primary Education (CPE) examination results by subject(After Resit Examinations) -Republic of Mauritius, 2011 -2016

School Candidates

Subjects	2011		2012		2013		2014		2015		2016	
	No. Examined	% Passed	No. Examined	% Passed	No. Examined	% Passed	No. Examined	% Passed	No. Examined	% Passed	No. Examined	% Passed
English	23167	72.5	22684	73.1	22,407	76.1	20,707	75.1	20,426	75.5	19,786	77.6
Mathematics	23152	75.9	22679	77.9	22,385	80.7	20,701	78.0	20,401	80.1	19,764	76.4
French	23167	76.3	22689	78.6	22,406	79.3	20,705	78.1	20,411	79.2	19,769	76.6
History & Geography	23159	79.5	22680	78.3	22,401	79.4	20,702	73.0	20,409	77.4	19,769	79.4
Science	23169	78.1	22689	76.3	22,407	75.3	20,703	75.8	20,412	73.8	19,768	74.8
<b>Oriental Languages</b>	<b>13232</b>	<b>71.2</b>	<b>12862</b>	<b>69.9</b>	<b>11,761</b>	<b>69.7</b>	<b>10,899</b>	<b>70.8</b>	<b>10,751</b>	<b>68.9</b>	<b>10,233</b>	<b>71.6</b>
Hindi	8148	70.4	7890	69.5	7,318	67.6	6,682	69.2	6,615	66.9	6,367	71.7
Urdu	2128	70.2	2003	68.8	1,766	72.9	1,625	75.7	1,627	69.3	1,475	71.1
Tamil	1012	76.3	1035	72.9	930	73.8	894	70.0	892	73.1	800	71.4
Telugu	348	80.5	341	75.1	334	79.6	305	85.6	270	85.9	250	76.8
Marathi	271	71.2	263	71.1	248	70.6	214	67.8	197	70.6	191	72.3
M.Chinese	125	74.4	132	75.8	110	74.5	129	80.6	122	70.5	141	74.5
Arabic	1200	71.1	1198	69.7	1,055	71.8	1,050	69.5	1,028	72.8	1,009	70.1



**SECONDARY  
EDUCATION**

Table 4.1 - Secondary Education<sup>1</sup> (General Stream) - Number of schools, pupils, personnel and pupil/teacher ratio, 2013 - 2017

Period	Total number of schools	Pupils				Personnel		Pupil/ Teacher ratio
		Government	Aided	Non-Aided	Total	Teaching	Non-Teaching	
<b>A - Republic of Mauritius</b>								
Mar-13	176	49,618	57,618	6,636	113,872	7,795	3,609	15
Mar-14	176	49,296	58,850	6,093	114,239	7,430	3,629	15
Mar-15	177	49,607	57,166	7,538	114,311	7,531	3,466	15
Mar-16	173	49,005	55,706	7,152	111,863	8,354	3,711	13
Mar-17	175	48,697	55,451	6,434	110,582	7,545	3,638	15
<b>B - Island of Mauritius</b>								
Mar-13	170	49,618	53,614	6,636	109,868	7,563	3,472	15
Mar-14	170	49,296	54,775	6,093	110,164	7,218	3,484	15
Mar-15	170	49,607	52,848	7,538	109,993	7,287	3,316	15
Mar-16	166	49,005	51,106	7,152	107,263	8,104	3,556	13
Mar-17	168	48,697	50,996	6,434	106,127	7,284	3,473	15
<b>C - Island of Rodrigues</b>								
Mar-13	6	-	4,004	-	4,004	232	137	17
Mar-14	6	-	4,075	-	4,075	212	145	19
Mar-15	7	-	4,318	-	4,318	244	150	18
Mar-16	7	-	4,600	-	4,600	250	155	18
Mar-17	7	-	4,455	-	4,455	261	165	17

<sup>1</sup> Excludes Agalega.

Table 4.2 - Distribution of secondary schools (general stream) by zone and type of administration, 2017

Zone	All Schools <sup>1</sup>	Type of Administration					
		State <sup>2</sup>		Private			
				Aided <sup>3</sup>		Non - Aided	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
1 - Port Louis / North	54	23	43	26	48	5	9
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	43	17	40	20	46	6	14
3 - Curepipe / South	38	13	34	20	53	5	13
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	33	15	46	14	42	4	12
Island of Mauritius	168	68	40	80	48	20	12
Island of Rodrigues	7	-	-	7	100	-	-
Republic of Mauritius	175	68	39	87	50	20	11

<sup>1</sup> 66 of these schools offer general education only and 109 both general and pre-vocational education

<sup>2</sup> Includes Mahatma Gandhi Institute, Rabindranath Tagore Secondary School and 4 Mahatma Gandhi State Schools

<sup>3</sup> Includes Mauritius Educational Development Company (MEDCO) / Rodrigues Educational Development Company (REDCO)

Table 4.3 - Distribution of secondary schools (general stream) by zone and enrolment range, 2017

Zone	Enrolment range					Total
	under 200	200 and under 500	500 and under 1000	1000 and under 1500	1500 and over	
1 - Port Louis / North	4	18	26	6	-	54
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	7	6	23	7	-	43
3 - Curepipe / South	4	11	21	3	1	40
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	5	10	14	2	-	31
Island of Mauritius	20	45	84	18	1	168
Island of Rodrigues	-	2	5	-	-	7
Republic of Mauritius	20	47	89	18	1	175

Table 4.4 - Enrolment in secondary schools (general stream) by type of administration, sex, zone and grade, 2017

**All schools**

Zone	Grade							All Grades
	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
<b>Total</b>								
1 - Port Louis / North	4,806	5,095	5,534	5,988	5,782	3,087	3,273	33,565
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	4,030	4,135	4,515	4,921	5,517	2,824	3,014	28,956
3 - Curepipe / South	3,820	3,683	3,992	4,947	5,043	2,447	2,779	26,711
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	2,472	2,488	2,776	2,735	2,824	1,724	1,876	16,895
Island of Mauritius	15,128	15,401	16,817	18,591	19,166	10,082	10,942	106,127
Island of Rodrigues	689	759	844	820	765	313	265	4,455
Republic of Mauritius	15,817	16,160	17,661	19,411	19,931	10,395	11,207	110,582
<b>Male</b>								
1 - Port Louis / North	2,353	2,413	2,747	2,925	2,702	1,374	1,414	15,928
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	1,991	2,025	2,166	2,403	2,698	1,262	1,346	13,891
3 - Curepipe / South	1,935	1,768	1,987	2,532	2,581	1,115	1,327	13,245
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	1,117	1,186	1,310	1,288	1,299	694	750	7,644
Island of Mauritius	7,396	7,392	8,210	9,148	9,280	4,445	4,837	50,708
Island of Rodrigues	338	356	430	391	342	141	101	2,099
Republic of Mauritius	7,734	7,748	8,640	9,539	9,622	4,586	4,938	52,807
<b>Female</b>								
1 - Port Louis / North	2,453	2,682	2,787	3,063	3,080	1,713	1,859	17,637
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	2,039	2,110	2,349	2,518	2,819	1,562	1,668	15,065
3 - Curepipe / South	1,885	1,915	2,005	2,415	2,462	1,332	1,452	13,466
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	1,355	1,302	1,466	1,447	1,525	1,030	1,126	9,251
Island of Mauritius	7,732	8,009	8,607	9,443	9,886	5,637	6,105	55,419
Island of Rodrigues	351	403	414	429	423	172	164	2,356
Republic of Mauritius	8,083	8,412	9,021	9,872	10,309	5,809	6,269	57,775

Table 4.4 - Enrolment in secondary schools (general stream) by type of administration, sex, zone and grade, 2017 (cont'd)

**State<sup>1</sup> schools**

Zone	Grade							All Grades
	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
<b>Total</b>								
1 - Port Louis / North	2,481	2,575	2,707	2,683	2,846	1,880	2,133	17,305
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	1,875	1,879	1,924	1,981	2,156	1,511	1,694	13,020
3 - Curepipe / South	1,241	1,252	1,264	1,429	1,505	923	1,089	8,703
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	1,427	1,435	1,409	1,548	1,569	1,082	1,199	9,669
Island of Mauritius	7,024	7,141	7,304	7,641	8,076	5,396	6,115	48,697
Island of Rodrigues	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Republic of Mauritius	7,024	7,141	7,304	7,641	8,076	5,396	6,115	48,697
<b>Male</b>								
1 - Port Louis / North	1,260	1,331	1,484	1,437	1,370	872	981	8,735
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	760	767	785	770	859	574	651	5,166
3 - Curepipe / South	704	676	691	818	829	465	567	4,750
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	564	567	539	621	600	360	392	3,643
Island of Mauritius	3,288	3,341	3,499	3,646	3,658	2,271	2,591	22,294
Island of Rodrigues	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Republic of Mauritius	3,288	3,341	3,499	3,646	3,658	2,271	2,591	22,294
<b>Female</b>								
1 - Port Louis / North	1,221	1,244	1,223	1,246	1,476	1,008	1,152	8,570
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	1,115	1,112	1,139	1,211	1,297	937	1,043	7,854
3 - Curepipe / South	537	576	573	611	676	458	522	3,953
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	863	868	870	927	969	722	807	6,026
Island of Mauritius	3,736	3,800	3,805	3,995	4,418	3,125	3,524	26,403
Island of Rodrigues	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Republic of Mauritius	3,736	3,800	3,805	3,995	4,418	3,125	3,524	26,403

<sup>1</sup> Includes pupils attending Mahatma Gandhi Institute / R.Tagore and Mahatma Gandhi Secondary Schools

Table 4.4 - Enrolment in secondary schools (general stream) by type of administration, sex, zone and grade, 2017 (cont'd)

**Private<sup>1</sup> schools**

Zone	Grade							All Grades
	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
<b>Total</b>								
1 - Port Louis / North	2,325	2,520	2,827	3,305	2,936	1,207	1,140	16,260
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	2,155	2,256	2,591	2,940	3,361	1,313	1,320	15,936
3 - Curepipe / South	2,579	2,431	2,728	3,518	3,538	1,524	1,690	18,008
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	1,045	1,053	1,367	1,187	1,255	642	677	7,226
Island of Mauritius	8,104	8,260	9,513	10,950	11,090	4,686	4,827	57,430
Island of Rodrigues	689	759	844	820	765	313	265	4,455
Republic of Mauritius	8,793	9,019	10,357	11,770	11,855	4,999	5,092	61,885
<b>Male</b>								
1 - Port Louis / North	1,093	1,082	1,263	1,488	1,332	502	433	7,193
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	1,231	1,258	1,381	1,633	1,839	688	695	8,725
3 - Curepipe / South	1,231	1,092	1,296	1,714	1,752	650	760	8,495
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	553	619	771	667	699	334	358	4,001
Island of Mauritius	4,108	4,051	4,711	5,502	5,622	2,174	2,246	28,414
Island of Rodrigues	338	356	430	391	342	141	101	2,099
Republic of Mauritius	4,446	4,407	5,141	5,893	5,964	2,315	2,347	30,513
<b>Female</b>								
1 - Port Louis / North	1,232	1,438	1,564	1,817	1,604	705	707	9,067
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	924	998	1,210	1,307	1,522	625	625	7,211
3 - Curepipe / South	1,348	1,339	1,432	1,804	1,786	874	930	9,513
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	492	434	596	520	556	308	319	3,225
Island of Mauritius	3,996	4,209	4,802	5,448	5,468	2,512	2,581	29,016
Island of Rodrigues	351	403	414	429	423	172	164	2,356
Republic of Mauritius	4,347	4,612	5,216	5,877	5,891	2,684	2,745	31,372

<sup>1</sup> Includes pupils attending MEDCO / REDCO and Fee paying schools

Table 4.5 - Enrolment in secondary schools (general stream) by grade and sex, 2015 - 2017

Grade	2015			2016			2017		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
<b>Republic of Mauritius</b>									
<b>7</b>	15,978	7,655	8,323	16,003	7,644	8,359	15,817	7,734	8,083
<b>8</b>	18,231	8,880	9,351	16,400	7,854	8,546	16,160	7,748	8,412
<b>9</b>	17,596	8,536	9,060	18,656	9,201	9,455	17,661	8,640	9,021
<b>10</b>	19,068	9,335	9,733	18,924	9,155	9,769	19,411	9,539	9,872
<b>11</b>	20,060	9,839	10,221	19,803	9,648	10,155	19,931	9,622	10,309
<b>12</b>	11,009	4,959	6,050	10,862	4,877	5,985	10,395	4,586	5,809
<b>13</b>	12,369	5,490	6,879	11,215	4,973	6,242	11,207	4,938	6,269
<b>Total</b>	114,311	54,694	59,617	111,863	53,352	58,511	110,582	52,807	57,775
<b>Island of Mauritius</b>									
<b>7</b>	15,299	7,332	7,967	15,176	7,258	7,918	15,128	7,396	7,732
<b>8</b>	17,381	8,457	8,924	15,652	7,485	8,167	15,401	7,392	8,009
<b>9</b>	16,815	8,150	8,665	17,701	8,720	8,981	16,817	8,210	8,607
<b>10</b>	18,308	8,986	9,322	18,160	8,790	9,370	18,591	9,148	9,443
<b>11</b>	19,421	9,550	9,871	19,107	9,360	9,747	19,166	9,280	9,886
<b>12</b>	10,718	4,828	5,890	10,563	4,725	5,838	10,082	4,445	5,637
<b>13</b>	12,051	5,377	6,674	10,904	4,856	6,048	10,942	4,837	6,105
<b>Total</b>	109,993	52,680	57,313	107,263	51,194	56,069	106,127	50,708	55,419
<b>Island of Rodrigues</b>									
<b>7</b>	679	323	356	827	386	441	689	338	351
<b>8</b>	850	423	427	748	369	379	759	356	403
<b>9</b>	781	386	395	955	481	474	844	430	414
<b>10</b>	760	349	411	764	365	399	820	391	429
<b>11</b>	639	289	350	696	288	408	765	342	423
<b>12</b>	291	131	160	299	152	147	313	141	172
<b>13</b>	318	113	205	311	117	194	265	101	164
<b>Total</b>	4,318	2,014	2,304	4,600	2,158	2,442	4,455	2,099	2,356

Table 4.6 - Enrolment in secondary schools (general stream) by type of administration, grade and sex, 2015 - 2017, Republic of Mauritius

Grade	2015			2016			2017		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
<b>All Schools</b>									
7	15,978	7,655	8,323	16,003	7,644	8,359	15,817	7,734	8,083
8	18,231	8,880	9,351	16,400	7,854	8,546	16,160	7,748	8,412
9	17,596	8,536	9,060	18,656	9,201	9,455	17,661	8,640	9,021
10	19,068	9,335	9,733	18,924	9,155	9,769	19,411	9,539	9,872
11	20,060	9,839	10,221	19,803	9,648	10,155	19,931	9,622	10,309
12	11,009	4,959	6,050	10,862	4,877	5,985	10,395	4,586	5,809
13	12,369	5,490	6,879	11,215	4,973	6,242	11,207	4,938	6,269
<b>Total</b>	<b>114,311</b>	<b>54,694</b>	<b>59,617</b>	<b>111,863</b>	<b>53,352</b>	<b>58,511</b>	<b>110,582</b>	<b>52,807</b>	<b>57,775</b>
<b>State</b>									
7	7,138	3,363	3,775	7,217	3,382	3,835	7,024	3,288	3,736
8	7,257	3,429	3,828	7,065	3,309	3,756	7,141	3,341	3,800
9	7,314	3,497	3,817	7,527	3,634	3,893	7,304	3,499	3,805
10	7,651	3,645	4,006	7,524	3,572	3,952	7,641	3,646	3,995
11	8,093	3,832	4,261	8,142	3,786	4,356	8,076	3,658	4,418
12	5,518	2,364	3,154	5,526	2,392	3,134	5,396	2,271	3,125
13	6,636	2,877	3,759	6,004	2,575	3,429	6,115	2,591	3,524
<b>Total</b>	<b>49,607</b>	<b>23,007</b>	<b>26,600</b>	<b>49,005</b>	<b>22,650</b>	<b>26,355</b>	<b>48,697</b>	<b>22,294</b>	<b>26,403</b>
<b>Private</b>									
7	8,840	4,292	4,548	8,786	4,262	4,524	8,793	4,446	4,347
8	10,974	5,451	5,523	9,335	4,545	4,790	9,019	4,407	4,612
9	10,282	5,039	5,243	11,129	5,567	5,562	10,357	5,141	5,216
10	11,417	5,690	5,727	11,400	5,583	5,817	11,770	5,893	5,877
11	11,967	6,007	5,960	11,661	5,862	5,799	11,855	5,964	5,891
12	5,491	2,595	2,896	5,336	2,485	2,851	4,999	2,315	2,684
13	5,733	2,613	3,120	5,211	2,398	2,813	5,092	2,347	2,745
<b>Total</b>	<b>64,704</b>	<b>31,687</b>	<b>33,017</b>	<b>62,858</b>	<b>30,702</b>	<b>32,156</b>	<b>61,885</b>	<b>30,513</b>	<b>31,372</b>



Table 4.7 - Enrolment in secondary schools (general stream) by sex, age and grade, 2017

**Republic of Mauritius**

Age (in years)	Grade							All Grades
	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
<b>Total</b>								
10	348	-	-	-	-	-	-	348
11	11,087	482	-	-	-	-	-	11,569
12	3,794	10,876	460	-	-	-	-	15,130
13	427	4,023	10,573	280	-	-	-	15,303
14	161	572	4,828	9,662	374	-	-	15,597
15	-	157	1,324	6,277	7,470	197	-	15,425
16	-	50	382	2,333	7,151	4,916	282	15,114
17	-	-	94	706	3,572	3,742	4,687	12,801
18	-	-	-	136	1,062	1,258	4,105	6,561
19	-	-	-	17	241	262	1,696	2,216
20	-	-	-	-	47	11	378	436
21	-	-	-	-	14	9	59	82
<b>Total</b>	<b>15,817</b>	<b>16,160</b>	<b>17,661</b>	<b>19,411</b>	<b>19,931</b>	<b>10,395</b>	<b>11,207</b>	<b>110,582</b>
<b>Male</b>								
10	155	-	-	-	-	-	-	155
11	5,412	141	-	-	-	-	-	5,553
12	1,833	5,222	89	-	-	-	-	7,144
13	242	2,007	5,003	19	-	-	-	7,271
14	92	271	2,546	4,545	90	-	-	7,544
15	-	79	760	3,223	3,204	19	-	7,285
16	-	28	204	1,308	3,650	2,012	27	7,229
17	-	-	38	352	1,951	1,727	1,821	5,889
18	-	-	-	84	572	653	2,060	3,369
19	-	-	-	8	119	164	816	1,107
20	-	-	-	-	28	7	184	219
21	-	-	-	-	8	4	30	42
<b>Total</b>	<b>7,734</b>	<b>7,748</b>	<b>8,640</b>	<b>9,539</b>	<b>9,622</b>	<b>4,586</b>	<b>4,938</b>	<b>52,807</b>
<b>Female</b>								
10	193	-	-	-	-	-	-	193
11	5,675	341	-	-	-	-	-	6,016
12	1,961	5,654	371	-	-	-	-	7,986
13	185	2,016	5,570	261	-	-	-	8,032
14	69	301	2,282	5,117	284	-	-	8,053
15	-	78	564	3,054	4,266	178	-	8,140
16	-	22	178	1,025	3,501	2,904	255	7,885
17	-	-	56	354	1,621	2,015	2,866	6,912
18	-	-	-	52	490	605	2,045	3,192
19	-	-	-	9	122	98	880	1,109
20	-	-	-	-	19	4	194	217
21	-	-	-	-	6	5	29	40
<b>Total</b>	<b>8,083</b>	<b>8,412</b>	<b>9,021</b>	<b>9,872</b>	<b>10,309</b>	<b>5,809</b>	<b>6,269</b>	<b>57,775</b>

Table 4.8 - Enrolment in secondary schools (general stream) by sex, age and grade, 2017

**Island of Mauritius**

Age (in years)	Grade							All Grades
	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
<b>Total</b>								
10	348	-	-	-	-	-	-	348
11	10,545	482	-	-	-	-	-	11,027
12	3,670	10,353	460	-	-	-	-	14,483
13	409	3,847	10,174	280	-	-	-	14,710
14	156	516	4,595	9,371	374	-	-	15,012
15	-	153	1,182	5,979	7,254	197	-	14,765
16	-	50	320	2,154	6,869	4,789	282	14,464
17	-	-	86	663	3,379	3,633	4,586	12,347
18	-	-	-	127	1,003	1,188	4,021	6,339
19	-	-	-	17	230	255	1,626	2,128
20	-	-	-	-	43	11	368	422
21	-	-	-	-	14	9	59	82
Total	15,128	15,401	16,817	18,591	19,166	10,082	10,942	106,127
<b>Male</b>								
10	155	-	-	-	-	-	-	155
11	5,155	141	-	-	-	-	-	5,296
12	1,768	4,980	89	-	-	-	-	6,837
13	231	1,923	4,818	19	-	-	-	6,991
14	87	244	2,420	4,419	90	-	-	7,260
15	-	76	674	3,081	3,132	19	-	6,982
16	-	28	175	1,211	3,523	1,972	27	6,936
17	-	-	34	333	1,855	1,671	1,780	5,673
18	-	-	-	77	532	613	2,031	3,253
19	-	-	-	8	114	159	788	1,069
20	-	-	-	-	26	7	181	214
21	-	-	-	-	8	4	30	42
Total	7,396	7,392	8,210	9,148	9,280	4,445	4,837	50,708
<b>Female</b>								
10	193	-	-	-	-	-	-	193
11	5,390	341	-	-	-	-	-	5,731
12	1,902	5,373	371	-	-	-	-	7,646
13	178	1,924	5,356	261	-	-	-	7,719
14	69	272	2,175	4,952	284	-	-	7,752
15	-	77	508	2,898	4,122	178	-	7,783
16	-	22	145	943	3,346	2,817	255	7,528
17	-	-	52	330	1,524	1,962	2,806	6,674
18	-	-	-	50	471	575	1,990	3,086
19	-	-	-	9	116	96	838	1,059
20	-	-	-	-	17	4	187	208
21	-	-	-	-	6	5	29	40
Total	7,732	8,009	8,607	9,443	9,886	5,637	6,105	55,419

Table 4.9 - Enrolment in secondary schools (general stream) by sex, age and grade, 2017

**Island of Rodrigues**

Age (in years)	Grade							All Grades
	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
<b>Total</b>								
10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	542	-	-	-	-	-	-	542
12	124	523	-	-	-	-	-	647
13	18	176	399	-	-	-	-	593
14	5	56	233	291	-	-	-	585
15	-	4	142	298	216	-	-	660
16	-	-	62	179	282	127	-	650
17	-	-	8	43	193	109	101	454
18	-	-	-	9	59	70	84	222
19	-	-	-	-	11	7	70	88
20	-	-	-	-	4	-	10	14
21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	689	759	844	820	765	313	265	4,455
<b>Male</b>								
10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	257	-	-	-	-	-	-	257
12	65	242	-	-	-	-	-	307
13	11	84	185	-	-	-	-	280
14	5	27	126	126	-	-	-	284
15	-	3	86	142	72	-	-	303
16	-	-	29	97	127	40	-	293
17	-	-	4	19	96	56	41	216
18	-	-	-	7	40	40	29	116
19	-	-	-	-	5	5	28	38
20	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	5
21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	338	356	430	391	342	141	101	2,099
<b>Female</b>								
10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	285	-	-	-	-	-	-	285
12	59	281	-	-	-	-	-	340
13	7	92	214	-	-	-	-	313
14	-	29	107	165	-	-	-	301
15	-	1	56	156	144	-	-	357
16	-	-	33	82	155	87	-	357
17	-	-	4	24	97	53	60	238
18	-	-	-	2	19	30	55	106
19	-	-	-	-	6	2	42	50
20	-	-	-	-	2	-	7	9
21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	351	403	414	429	423	172	164	2,356

Table 4.10 - Number of repeaters in secondary schools (general stream) by type of administration, sex, zone and grade, 2017

**All schools**

Zone	Grade							All Grades
	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
<b>Total</b>								
1 - Port Louis / North	56	178	586	1,027	1,564	185	536	4,132
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	42	109	451	701	1,225	188	450	3,166
3 - Curepipe / South	73	78	216	823	1,287	159	366	3,002
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	44	102	350	400	633	103	241	1,873
Island of Mauritius	215	467	1,603	2,951	4,709	635	1,593	12,173
Island of Rodrigues	34	53	205	174	269	48	54	837
Republic of Mauritius	249	520	1,808	3,125	4,978	683	1,647	13,010
<b>Male</b>								
1 - Port Louis / North	31	95	373	570	796	101	267	2,233
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	21	59	225	397	658	118	253	1,731
3 - Curepipe / South	40	37	112	444	727	90	182	1,632
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	18	64	238	228	324	47	105	1,024
Island of Mauritius	110	255	948	1,639	2,505	356	807	6,620
Island of Rodrigues	24	30	126	91	123	33	17	444
Republic of Mauritius	134	285	1,074	1,730	2,628	389	824	7,064
<b>Female</b>								
1 - Port Louis / North	25	83	213	457	768	84	269	1,899
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	21	50	226	304	567	70	197	1,435
3 - Curepipe / South	33	41	104	379	560	69	184	1,370
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	26	38	112	172	309	56	136	849
Island of Mauritius	105	212	655	1,312	2,204	279	786	5,553
Island of Rodrigues	10	23	79	83	146	15	37	393
Republic of Mauritius	115	235	734	1,395	2,350	294	823	5,946

Table 4.10 - Number of repeaters in secondary schools (general stream) by type of administration, sex, zone and grade, 2017 (cont'd)

**State schools**

Zone	Grade							All Grades
	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
<b>Total</b>								
1 - Port Louis / North	-	5	175	258	619	104	372	1,533
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	-	4	79	133	393	54	292	955
3 - Curepipe / South	-	-	11	107	322	42	164	646
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	-	-	45	141	319	53	189	747
Island of Mauritius	-	9	310	639	1,653	253	1,017	3,881
Island of Rodrigues	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Republic of Mauritius	-	9	310	639	1,653	253	1,017	3,881
<b>Male</b>								
1 - Port Louis / North	-	3	160	206	339	66	201	975
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	-	4	34	64	174	36	141	453
3 - Curepipe / South	-	-	11	68	165	29	78	351
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	-	-	34	91	149	25	80	379
Island of Mauritius	-	7	239	429	827	156	500	2,158
Island of Rodrigues	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Republic of Mauritius	-	7	239	429	827	156	500	2,158
<b>Female</b>								
1 - Port Louis / North	-	2	15	52	280	38	171	558
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	-	-	45	69	219	18	151	502
3 - Curepipe / South	-	-	-	39	157	13	86	295
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	-	-	11	50	170	28	109	368
Island of Mauritius	-	2	71	210	826	97	517	1,723
Island of Rodrigues	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Republic of Mauritius	-	2	71	210	826	97	517	1,723

Table 4.10 - Number of repeaters in secondary schools (general stream) by type of administration, sex, zone and grade, 2017(cont'd)

**Private schools**

Zone	Grade							All Grades
	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
<b>Total</b>								
1 - Port Louis / North	56	173	411	769	945	81	164	2,599
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	42	105	372	568	832	134	158	2,211
3 - Curepipe / South	73	78	205	716	965	117	202	2,356
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	44	102	305	259	314	50	52	1,126
Island of Mauritius	215	458	1,293	2,312	3,056	382	576	8,292
Island of Rodrigues	34	53	205	174	269	48	54	837
Republic of Mauritius	249	511	1,498	2,486	3,325	430	630	9,129
<b>Male</b>								
1 - Port Louis / North	31	92	213	364	457	35	66	1,258
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	21	55	191	333	484	82	112	1,278
3 - Curepipe / South	40	37	101	376	562	61	104	1,281
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	18	64	204	137	175	22	25	645
Island of Mauritius	110	248	709	1,210	1,678	200	307	4,462
Island of Rodrigues	24	30	126	91	123	33	17	444
Republic of Mauritius	134	278	835	1,301	1,801	233	324	4,906
<b>Female</b>								
1 - Port Louis / North	25	81	198	405	488	46	98	1,341
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	21	50	181	235	348	52	46	933
3 - Curepipe / South	33	41	104	340	403	56	98	1,075
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	26	38	101	122	139	28	27	481
Island of Mauritius	105	210	584	1,102	1,378	182	269	3,830
Island of Rodrigues	10	23	79	83	146	15	37	393
Republic of Mauritius	115	233	663	1,185	1,524	197	306	4,223

Table 4.11 - Number and percentage of students studying Oriental language in secondary schools by type of administration, language studied and grade, 2017

**Island of Mauritius**

Grade	7		8		9		10		11		12				13				Total	
											Principal		Subsidiary		Principal		Subsidiary			
<b>All schools</b>																				
Total number of students	15,128		15,401		16,817		18,591		19,166		10,082				10,942				106,127	
Oriental language	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%
Hindi	4,378	28.9	4,157	27.0	4,229	25.1	1,561	8.4	1,782	9.3	376	3.7	231	2.3	449	4.1	312	2.9	17,475	16.5
Urdu	881	5.8	839	5.4	892	5.3	356	1.9	370	1.9	102	1.0	46	0.5	68	0.6	50	0.5	3,604	3.4
Tamil	392	2.6	418	2.7	383	2.3	145	0.8	186	1.0	54	0.5	17	0.2	42	0.4	14	0.1	1,651	1.6
Sanskrit	-	-	-	-	-	-	56	0.3	38	0.2	1	0.0	-	-	2	0.0	-	-	97	0.1
Telugu	138	0.9	148	1.0	152	0.9	68	0.4	53	0.3	14	0.1	8	0.1	25	0.2	9	0.1	615	0.6
Arabic	950	6.3	934	6.1	1,006	6.0	220	1.2	188	1.0	23	0.2	31	0.3	20	0.2	41	0.4	3,413	3.2
Marathi	101	0.7	90	0.6	88	0.5	37	0.2	42	0.2	13	0.1	6	0.1	26	0.2	2	0.0	405	0.4
Modern Chinese	158	1.0	155	1.0	145	0.9	35	0.2	18	0.1	7	0.1	2	0.0	2	0.0	2	0.0	524	0.5
All Oriental languages	6,998	46.3	6,741	43.8	6,895	41.0	2,478	13.3	2,677	14.0	590	5.9	341	3.4	634	5.8	430	3.9	27,784	26.2
<b>State</b>																				
Total number of students	7,024		7,141		7,304		7,641		8,076		5,396				6,115				48,697	
Oriental language	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%
Hindi	3,160	45.0	2,886	40.4	2,903	39.7	1,069	14.0	1,240	15.4	253	4.7	180	3.3	317	5.2	253	4.1	12,261	25.2
Urdu	696	9.9	673	9.4	688	9.4	268	3.5	292	3.6	86	1.6	43	0.8	55	0.9	44	0.7	2,845	5.8
Tamil	356	5.1	381	5.3	347	4.8	129	1.7	168	2.1	52	1.0	17	0.3	39	0.6	14	0.2	1,503	3.1
Telugu	128	1.8	141	2.0	144	2.0	66	0.9	50	0.6	13	0.2	8	0.1	23	0.4	9	0.1	582	1.2
Arabic	446	6.3	453	6.3	391	5.4	119	1.6	113	1.4	6	0.1	18	0.3	7	0.1	27	0.4	1,580	3.2
Marathi	101	1.4	90	1.3	88	1.2	37	0.5	42	0.5	13	0.2	6	0.1	26	0.4	2	0.0	405	0.8
Modern Chinese	97	1.4	102	1.4	106	1.5	8	0.1	15	0.2	5	0.1	2	0.0	1	0.0	2	0.0	338	0.7
All Oriental languages	4,984	71.0	4,726	66.2	4,667	63.9	1,696	22.2	1,920	23.8	428	7.9	274	5.1	468	7.7	351	5.7	19,514	40.1
<b>Private</b>																				
Total number of students	8,104		8,260		9,513		10,950		11,090		4,686				4,827				57,430	
Oriental language	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%
Hindi	1,218	15.0	1,271	15.4	1,326	13.9	492	4.5	542	4.9	123	2.6	51	1.1	132	2.7	59	1.2	5,214	9.1
Urdu	185	2.3	166	2.0	204	2.1	88	0.8	78	0.7	16	0.3	3	0.1	13	0.3	6	0.1	759	1.3
Tamil	36	0.4	37	0.4	36	0.4	16	0.1	18	0.2	2	0.0	-	-	3	0.1	-	-	148	0.3
Sanskrit	-	-	-	-	-	-	56	0.5	38	0.3	1	0.0	-	-	2	-	-	-	97	0.2
Telugu	10	0.1	7	0.1	8	0.1	2	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	2	0.0	-	-	33	0.1
Arabic	504	6.2	481	5.8	615	6.5	101	0.9	75	0.7	17	0.4	13	0.3	13	0.3	14	0.3	1,833	3.2
Marathi	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Modern Chinese	61	0.8	53	0.6	39	0.4	27	0.2	3	0.0	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	186	0.3
All Oriental languages	2,014	24.9	2,015	24.4	2,228	23.4	782	7.1	757	6.8	162	3.5	67	1.4	166	3.4	79	1.6	8,270	14.4

Table 4.12 - Secondary enrolment (general stream) and Gross Enrolment Ratio<sup>1</sup>(11- 17 years) by sex, 2007 - 2017

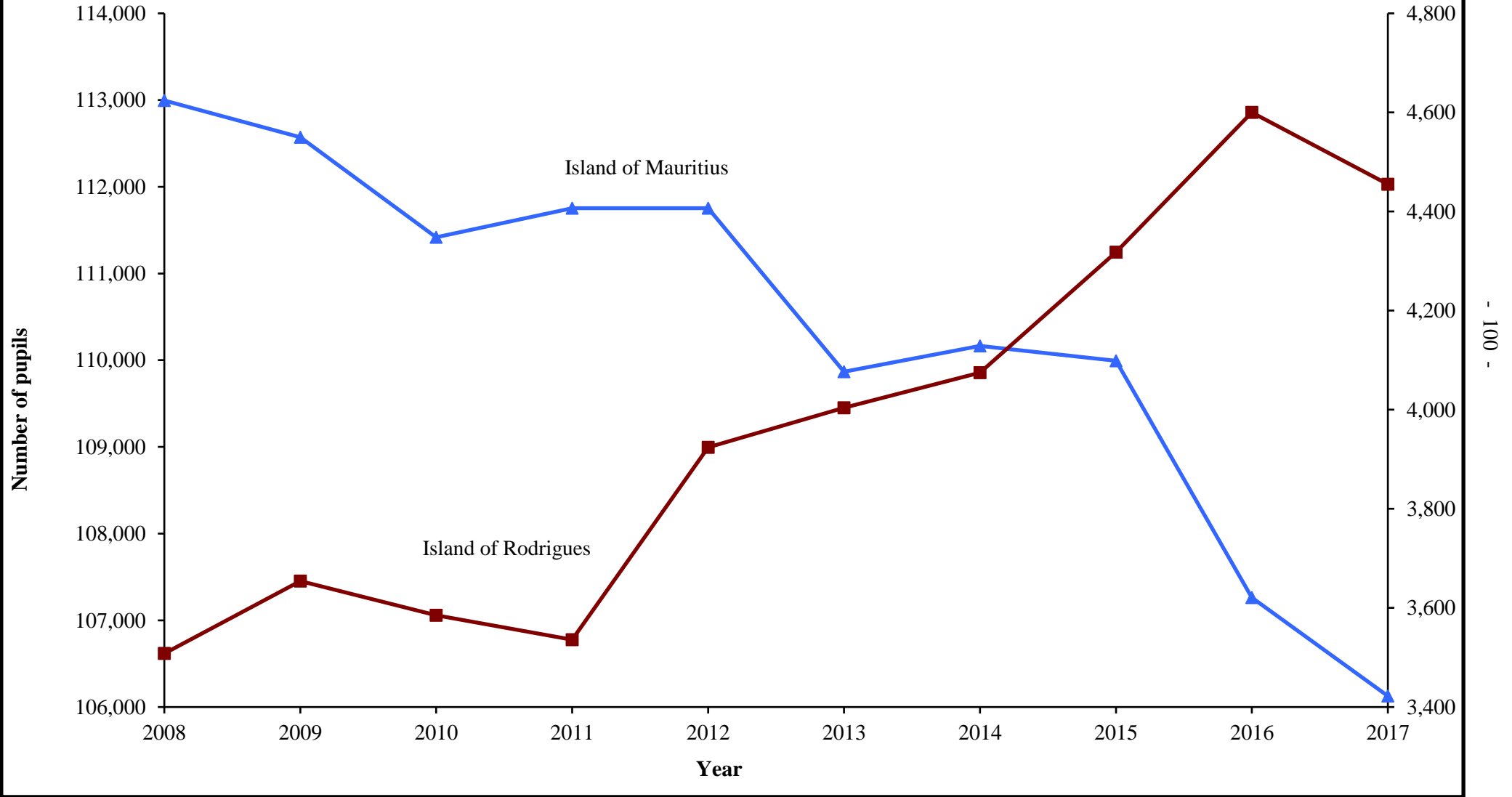
Year	Republic of Mauritius						Island of Mauritius						Island of Rodrigues					
	Enrolment			Gross Enrolment Ratio			Enrolment			Gross Enrolment Ratio			Enrolment			Gross Enrolment Ratio		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
2007	<b>116,706</b>	56,097	60,609	<b>80</b>	76	83	<b>112,981</b>	54,384	58,597	<b>80</b>	77	84	<b>3,725</b>	1,713	2,012	<b>68</b>	62	73
2008	<b>116,503</b>	55,873	60,630	<b>80</b>	76	84	<b>112,995</b>	54,265	58,730	<b>81</b>	77	85	<b>3,508</b>	1,608	1,900	<b>65</b>	59	70
2009	<b>116,226</b>	55,389	60,837	<b>81</b>	76	85	<b>112,572</b>	53,696	58,876	<b>81</b>	77	86	<b>3,654</b>	1,693	1,961	<b>68</b>	63	73
2010	<b>115,003</b>	54,855	60,148	<b>81</b>	76	86	<b>111,418</b>	53,198	58,220	<b>82</b>	77	86	<b>3,585</b>	1,657	1,928	<b>68</b>	63	72
2011	<b>115,289</b>	55,188	60,101	<b>84</b>	79	88	<b>111,753</b>	53,548	58,205	<b>84</b>	80	89	<b>3,536</b>	1,640	1,896	<b>67</b>	63	71
2012	<b>115,677</b>	55,374	60,303	<b>84</b>	79	89	<b>111,753</b>	53,568	58,185	<b>84</b>	80	89	<b>3,924</b>	1,806	2,118	<b>73</b>	68	79
2013	<b>113,872</b>	54,391	59,481	<b>83</b>	78	88	<b>109,868</b>	52,554	57,314	<b>83</b>	79	88	<b>4,004</b>	1,837	2,167	<b>74</b>	68	80
2014	<b>114,239</b>	54,590	59,649	<b>84</b>	79	89	<b>110,164</b>	52,710	57,454	<b>84</b>	79	89	<b>4,075</b>	1,880	2,195	<b>75</b>	69	81
2015	<b>114,311</b>	54,694	59,617	<b>84</b>	79	90	<b>109,993</b>	52,680	57,313	<b>85</b>	79	90	<b>4,318</b>	2,014	2,304	<b>77</b>	72	82
2016	<b>111,863</b>	53,352	58,511	<b>83</b>	78	88	<b>107,263</b>	51,194	56,069	<b>83</b>	78	89	<b>4,600</b>	2,158	2,442	<b>80</b>	75	86
2017	<b>110,582</b>	52,807	57,775	<b>83</b>	78	88	<b>106,127</b>	50,708	55,419	<b>83</b>	78	89	<b>4,455</b>	2,099	2,356	<b>77</b>	72	82

<sup>1</sup>Based on the UNESCO definition of Gross Enrolment Ratio, i.e, total enrolment in a specific level of education, regardless of age expressed as a percentage of the population aged 11 to 17

T: Total M: Male F: Female

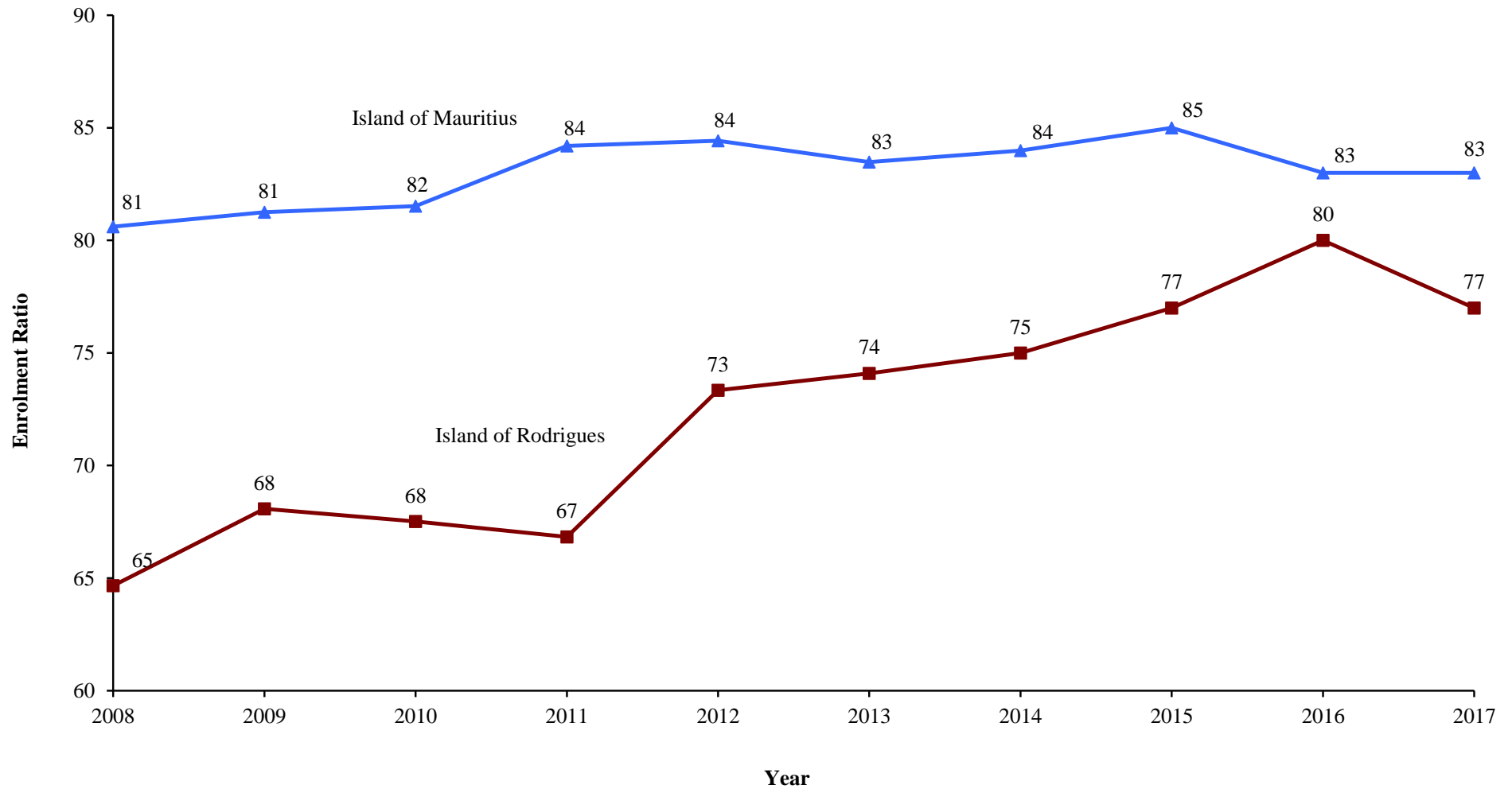


Fig. 9 - Secondary School Population (General stream), 2008 - 2017



# Refer to Island of Rodrigues only

Fig. 10 - Gross Enrolment Ratio (11 - 17 years) at Secondary level (General stream), 2008 - 2017



Based on the UNESCO definition of Gross Enrolment Ratio, i.e., total enrolment in a specific level of education, regardless of age expressed as a percentage of the population aged 11 to 17

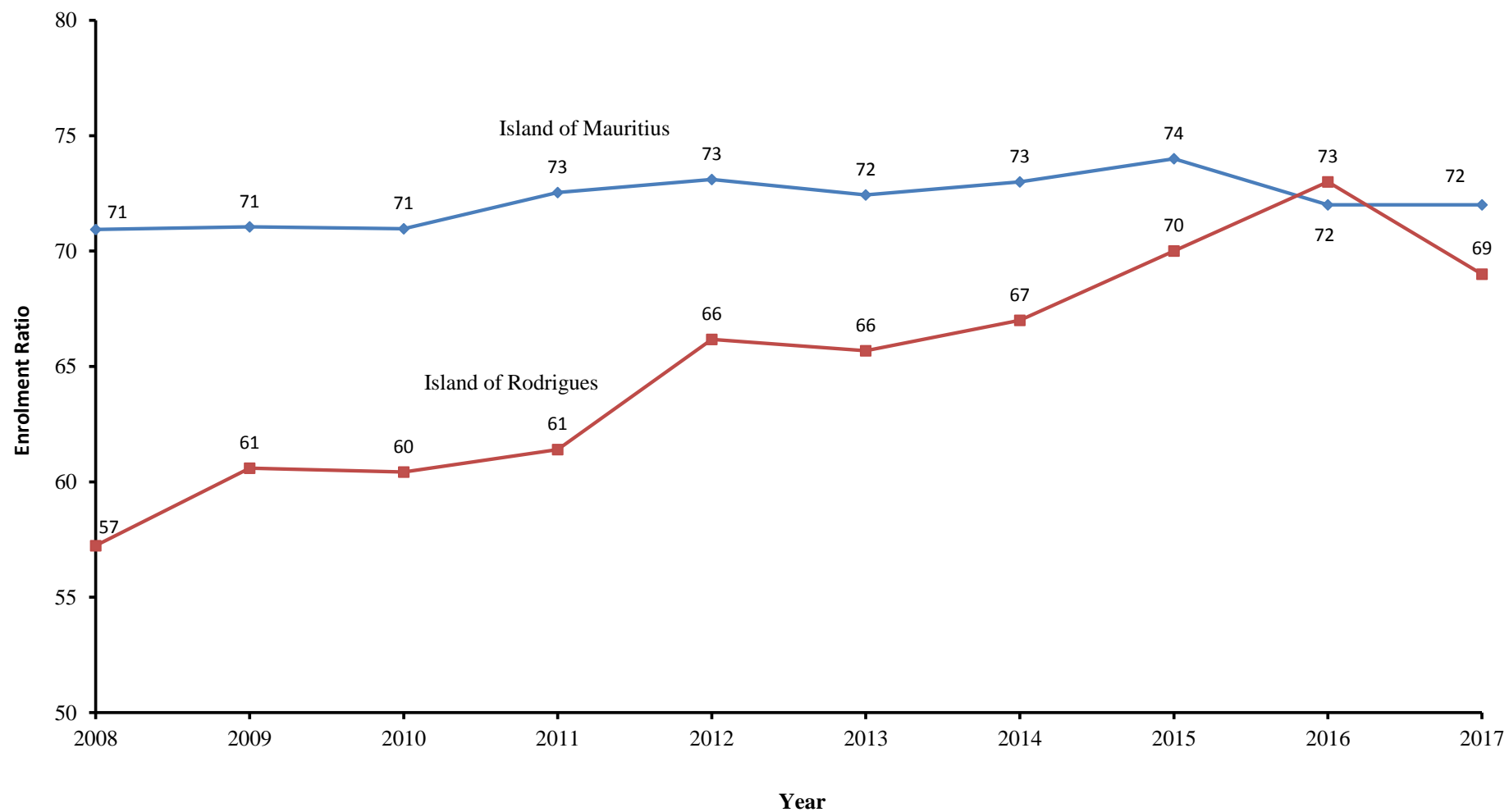
Table 4.13 - Secondary enrolment (general stream) and Gross Enrolment Ratio<sup>1</sup> (12-19 years) by sex, 2007 - 2017

Year	Republic of Mauritius						Island of Mauritius						Island of Rodrigues					
	Enrolment			Gross Enrolment Ratio			Enrolment			Gross Enrolment Ratio			Enrolment			Gross Enrolment Ratio		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
2007	<b>116,706</b>	56,097	60,609	<b>71</b>	67	74	<b>112,981</b>	54,384	58,597	<b>71</b>	68	75	<b>3,725</b>	1,713	2,012	<b>60</b>	55	64
2008	<b>116,503</b>	55,873	60,630	<b>70</b>	67	74	<b>112,995</b>	54,265	58,730	<b>71</b>	67	75	<b>3,508</b>	1,608	1,900	<b>57</b>	53	61
2009	<b>116,226</b>	55,389	60,837	<b>71</b>	67	75	<b>112,572</b>	53,696	58,876	<b>71</b>	67	75	<b>3,654</b>	1,693	1,961	<b>61</b>	57	64
2010	<b>115,003</b>	54,855	60,148	<b>71</b>	67	75	<b>111,418</b>	53,198	58,220	<b>71</b>	67	75	<b>3,585</b>	1,657	1,928	<b>60</b>	57	64
2011	<b>115,289</b>	55,188	60,101	<b>72</b>	68	76	<b>111,753</b>	53,548	58,205	<b>73</b>	69	76	<b>3,536</b>	1,640	1,896	<b>61</b>	58	65
2012	<b>115,677</b>	55,374	60,303	<b>73</b>	69	77	<b>111,753</b>	53,568	58,185	<b>73</b>	69	77	<b>3,924</b>	1,806	2,118	<b>66</b>	62	71
2013	<b>113,872</b>	54,391	59,481	<b>72</b>	68	76	<b>109,868</b>	52,554	57,314	<b>72</b>	68	77	<b>4,004</b>	1,837	2,167	<b>66</b>	61	71
2014	<b>114,239</b>	54,590	59,649	<b>73</b>	69	78	<b>110,164</b>	52,710	57,454	<b>73</b>	69	78	<b>4,075</b>	1,880	2,195	<b>67</b>	63	71
2015	<b>114,311</b>	54,694	59,617	<b>74</b>	69	78	<b>109,993</b>	52,680	57,313	<b>74</b>	70	78	<b>4,318</b>	2,014	2,304	<b>70</b>	66	74
2016	<b>111,863</b>	53,352	58,511	<b>72</b>	68	77	<b>107,263</b>	51,194	56,069	<b>72</b>	68	77	<b>4,600</b>	2,158	2,442	<b>73</b>	69	78
2017	<b>110,582</b>	52,807	57,775	<b>72</b>	67	76	<b>106,127</b>	50,708	55,419	<b>72</b>	68	77	<b>4,455</b>	2,099	2,356	<b>69</b>	65	73

<sup>1</sup> Based on the national definition of Gross Enrolment Ratio i.e number of students enrolled per 100 population aged 12 to 19

T: Total M: Male F: Female

Fig. 11 - Gross Enrolment Ratio (12 - 19 years) at Secondary level (General stream), 2008 - 2017



Based on the national definition of Gross Enrolment Ratio i.e number of students enrolled per 100 population aged 12 to 19

Table 4.14 -Net Enrolment Ratio by sex in Secondary Schools (General Stream), 2012 - 2017

Republic of Mauritius												
Year	Enrolment (11-17 years)			Net Enrolment Ratio (11-17 years) <sup>1</sup>			Enrolment (12-19 years)			Net Enrolment Ratio (12-19 years) <sup>2</sup>		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
2012	114,202	54,953	59,249	83	79	87	104,472	50,076	54,396	66	63	69
2013	108,697	51,994	56,703	79	75	84	102,158	48,932	53,226	65	61	68
2014	108,378	52,023	56,355	79	75	83	101,687	48,605	53,082	65	61	69
2015	107,719	51,680	56,039	79	75	84	103,236	49,605	53,631	66	63	70
2016	105,968	50,815	55,153	79	74	83	100,141	48,041	52,100	65	61	68
2017	104,942	50,023	54,919	79	74	84	98,405	46,988	51,417	64	60	68

Island of Mauritius												
Year	Enrolment (11-17 years)			Net Enrolment Ratio (11-17 years) <sup>1</sup>			Enrolment (12-19 years)			Net Enrolment Ratio (12-19 years) <sup>2</sup>		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
2012	110,130	53,055	57,075	83	79	87	100,918	48,423	52,495	66	63	69
2013	104,463	50,023	54,440	79	75	84	98,492	47,242	51,250	65	61	68
2014	104,243	50,046	54,197	79	75	84	98,119	46,966	51,153	65	61	69
2015	103,425	49,638	53,787	80	75	84	99,236	47,783	51,543	66	63	70
2016	101,297	48,609	52,688	79	74	83	96,080	46,122	49,958	65	61	68
2017	100,319	47,806	52,513	79	74	84	94,465	45,124	49,341	64	60	68

Island of Rodrigues												
Year	Enrolment (11-17 years)			Net Enrolment Ratio (11-17 years) <sup>1</sup>			Enrolment (12-19 years)			Net Enrolment Ratio (12-19 years) <sup>2</sup>		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
2012	4,072	1,898	2,174	76	72	81	3,554	1,653	1,901	60	56	63
2013	4,234	1,971	2,263	78	73	83	3,666	1,690	1,976	60	56	64
2014	4,135	1,977	2,158	75	71	79	3,568	1,639	1,929	58	53	62
2015	4,294	2,042	2,252	77	73	81	3,910	1,822	2,088	64	60	67
2016	4,671	2,206	2,465	81	76	86	4,061	1,919	2,142	65	61	68
2017	4,623	2,217	2,406	80	76	84	3,940	1,864	2,076	61	58	65

<sup>1</sup> Based on the UNESCO definition of Net Enrolment Ratio i.e number of pupils enrolled aged 11 to 17 expressed as a percentage of the corresponding population

<sup>2</sup> Based on the national definition of Net Enrolment Ratio i.e number of pupils enrolled aged 12 and 19 expressed as a percentage of the corresponding population

Table 4.15 - Enrolment in secondary schools (general stream) by zone, type of administration and sex, 2017

Zone	All schools			State schools <sup>1</sup>			Private schools					
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Aided <sup>2</sup>			Non-aided		
							Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
1 - Port Louis / North	33,565	15,928	17,637	17,305	8,735	8,570	14,337	6,052	8,285	1,923	1,141	782
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	28,956	13,891	15,065	13,020	5,166	7,854	13,944	7,674	6,270	1,992	1,051	941
3 - Curepipe / South	26,711	13,245	13,466	8,703	4,750	3,953	16,005	7,415	8,590	2,003	1,080	923
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	16,895	7,644	9,251	9,669	3,643	6,026	6,710	3,697	3,013	516	304	212
Island of Mauritius	106,127	50,708	55,419	48,697	22,294	26,403	50,996	24,838	26,158	6,434	3,576	2,858
Island of Rodrigues	4,455	2,099	2,356	-	-	-	4,455	2,099	2,356	-	-	-
Republic of Mauritius	110,582	52,807	57,775	48,697	22,294	26,403	55,451	26,937	28,514	6,434	3,576	2,858

<sup>1</sup> Includes Mahatma Gandhi Institute, Rabindranath Tagore Secondary School and Mahatma Gandhi State Schools

<sup>2</sup> Includes Mauritius Educational Development Company (MEDCO) / Rodrigues Educational Development Company (REDCO)

Table 4.16 - Distribution of secondary schools by zone, type of administration and availability of IT facilities and equipment, 2017

Zone	All schools				State schools				Private Schools			
	Total no. of schools	IT facilities and equipment			Total no. of schools	IT facilities and equipment			Total no. of schools	IT facilities and equipment		
		Computer laboratory	No. of Computers*	No. of Printers*		Computer laboratory	No. of Computers*	No. of Printers*		Computer laboratory	No. of Computers*	No. of Printers*
1 - Port Louis / North	54	95	2,846	499	23	43	967	166	31	52	1,879	333
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	44	79	2,240	417	18	33	831	102	26	46	1,409	315
3 - Curepipe / South	40	75	2,376	424	13	23	515	65	27	52	1,861	359
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	31	52	1,245	196	15	28	573	63	16	24	672	133
Island of Mauritius	169	301	8,707	1,536	69	127	2,886	396	100	174	5,821	1,140
Island of Rodrigues	7	11	265	74	-	-	-	-	7	11	265	74
Republic of Mauritius	176	312	8,972	1,610	69	127	2,886	396	107	185	6,086	1,214

IT - Information Technology

\* Includes those used for Pedagogical, Administrative and both purposes

Table 4.17 - Distribution of rooms in secondary schools by type of administration, zone and use, 2017

Zone	Total no. of rooms	Use of rooms						Multi and other purpose room <sup>3</sup>
		Classrooms	Office/ Staff room	Library room	Science laboratory	Specialist room <sup>1</sup>	Workshop <sup>2</sup>	
<b>All Schools</b>								
1 - Port Louis / North	2,491	1,515	305	64	206	297	33	71
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	2,152	1,266	312	52	171	243	28	80
3 - Curepipe / South	1,940	1,140	253	57	160	224	29	77
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas- Phoenix / West	1,339	764	180	36	128	168	20	43
Island of Mauritius	7,922	4,685	1,050	209	665	932	110	271
Island of Rodrigues	294	187	33	8	21	30	4	11
Republic of Mauritius	8,216	4,872	1,083	217	686	962	114	282
<b>State</b>								
1 - Port Louis / North	1,196	706	128	24	120	170	21	27
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	959	553	110	18	94	139	15	30
3 - Curepipe / South	627	345	76	13	70	88	15	20
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas- Phoenix / West	747	422	91	14	82	106	14	18
Island of Mauritius	3,529	2,026	405	69	366	503	65	95
Island of Rodrigues	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Republic of Mauritius	3,529	2,026	405	69	366	503	65	95
<b>Private</b>								
1 - Port Louis / North	1,295	809	177	40	86	127	12	44
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	1,193	713	202	34	77	104	13	50
3 - Curepipe / South	1,313	795	177	44	90	136	14	57
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas- Phoenix / West	592	342	89	22	46	62	6	25
Island of Mauritius	4,393	2,659	645	140	299	429	45	176
Island of Rodrigues	294	187	33	8	21	30	4	11
Republic of Mauritius	4,687	2,846	678	148	320	459	49	187

<sup>1</sup> Includes Home Economics, Art, Music/Dance rooms, Design and Communication, Design and Technology, Demonstration

<sup>2</sup> Includes Wood, Metal, Mechanics, Electrical/Electronics

<sup>3</sup> Includes Audio-Visual, Multi-purpose, Theatre

Table 4.18 - Distribution of secondary schools by zone, type of administration and availability of recreational facilities, 2017

Zone	Recreational facilities (number of )								
	All schools			State schools			Private Schools		
	Volleyball pitch	Basketball pitch	Football ground	Volleyball pitch	Basketball pitch	Football ground	Volleyball pitch	Basketball pitch	Football ground
1 - Port Louis / North	116	56	41	28	28	17	88	28	24
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	108	53	36	24	20	13	84	33	23
3 - Curepipe / South	128	41	26	11	16	9	117	25	17
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	68	23	27	16	12	11	52	11	16
Island of Mauritius	420	173	130	79	76	50	341	97	80
Island of Rodrigues	14	6	2	-	-	-	14	6	2
Republic of Mauritius	434	179	132	79	76	50	355	103	82

Table 4.19 - Distribution of secondary schools (general stream) and number of sections by zone and type of administration, 2017

Zone	Total		State		Private	
	Schools	Sections	Schools	Sections	Schools	Sections
1 - Port Louis / North	54	1,165	23	550	31	615
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	43	1,015	17	428	26	587
3 - Curepipe / South	38	919	13	294	25	625
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	33	608	15	330	18	278
Island of Mauritius	168	3,707	68	1,602	100	2,105
Island of Rodrigues	7	157	-	-	7	157
Republic of Mauritius	175	3,864	68	1,602	107	2,262



Table 4.20 - Number of sections in secondary schools (general stream) by type of administration, zone and grade, 2017

Zone	Grade							Total
	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
<b>All Schools</b>								
1 - Port Louis / North	165	167	183	202	200	126	122	1,165
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	134	134	146	175	189	120	117	1,015
3 - Curepipe / South	124	122	136	167	170	96	104	919
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	82	85	93	97	98	75	78	608
Island of Mauritius	505	508	558	641	657	417	421	3,707
Island of Rodrigues	22	24	28	28	27	14	14	157
Republic of Mauritius	527	532	586	669	684	431	435	3,864
<b>State</b>								
1 - Port Louis / North	74	77	81	84	93	69	72	550
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	56	55	57	68	75	58	59	428
3 - Curepipe / South	41	41	42	48	48	34	40	294
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	44	44	44	54	54	44	46	330
Island of Mauritius	215	217	224	254	270	205	217	1,602
Island of Rodrigues	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Republic of Mauritius	215	217	224	254	270	205	217	1,602
<b>Private</b>								
1 - Port Louis / North	91	90	102	118	107	57	50	615
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	78	79	89	107	114	62	58	587
3 - Curepipe / South	83	81	94	119	122	62	64	625
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	38	41	49	43	44	31	32	278
Island of Mauritius	290	291	334	387	387	212	204	2,105
Island of Rodrigues	22	24	28	28	27	14	14	157
Republic of Mauritius	312	315	362	415	414	226	218	2,262

Table 4.21 - Teaching staff in secondary schools (general stream) by zone, type of administration and sex, 2017

Zone	All Schools			State Schools			Private Schools		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
1 - Port Louis / North	2,307	897	1,410	1,139	412	727	1,168	485	683
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	1,974	779	1,195	865	310	555	1,109	469	640
3 - Curepipe / South	1,762	711	1,051	577	233	344	1,185	478	707
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	1,241	426	815	635	196	439	606	230	376
Island of Mauritius	7,284	2,813	4,471	3,216	1,151	2,065	4,068	1,662	2,406
Island of Rodrigues	261	105	156	-	-	-	261	105	156
Republic of Mauritius	7,545	2,918	4,627	3,216	1,151	2,065	4,329	1,767	2,562

Table 4.22 - Teaching staff in secondary schools (general stream) by age and sex, 2017

Age (years)	Republic of Mauritius			Island of Mauritius			Island of Rodrigues		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Under 25	417	112	305	398	106	292	19	6	13
25 - 29	1,303	472	831	1,209	445	764	94	27	67
30 - 34	1,425	465	960	1,370	436	934	55	29	26
35 - 39	1,525	507	1,018	1,490	494	996	35	13	22
40 - 44	914	367	547	880	352	528	34	15	19
45 - 49	534	245	289	517	233	284	17	12	5
50 - 54	335	158	177	332	156	176	3	2	1
55 - 59	604	290	314	601	290	311	3	-	3
60 and over	488	302	186	487	301	186	1	1	-
Total	7,545	2,918	4,627	7,284	2,813	4,471	261	105	156

Table 4.23 - Teaching staff in secondary schools (general stream) by sex, zone and highest academic qualification, 2017

Zone	Highest Academic Qualification					Total
	School Certificate or equivalent	Higher School Certificate or equivalent	Certificate or Diploma	First Degree	Post Graduate	
<b>Total</b>						
1 - Port Louis / North	48	83	148	1,613	415	2,307
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	27	124	113	1,325	385	1,974
3 - Curepipe / South	168	118	115	1,109	252	1,762
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	22	114	61	851	193	1,241
Island of Mauritius	265	439	437	4,898	1,245	7,284
Island of Rodrigues	-	24	25	208	4	261
Republic of Mauritius	265	463	462	5,106	1,249	7,545
<b>Male</b>						
1 - Port Louis / North	22	35	60	640	140	897
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	15	59	51	510	144	779
3 - Curepipe / South	60	45	58	445	103	711
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	17	56	25	251	77	426
Island of Mauritius	114	195	194	1,846	464	2,813
Island of Rodrigues	-	12	12	78	3	105
Republic of Mauritius	114	207	206	1,924	467	2,918
<b>Female</b>						
1 - Port Louis / North	26	48	88	973	275	1,410
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	12	65	62	815	241	1,195
3 - Curepipe / South	108	73	57	664	149	1,051
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	5	58	36	600	116	815
Island of Mauritius	151	244	243	3,052	781	4,471
Island of Rodrigues	-	12	13	130	1	156
Republic of Mauritius	151	256	256	3,182	782	4,627

Table 4.24 - Teaching staff in secondary schools (general stream) by length of teaching experience, type of administration and sex, 2017

Length of teaching experience (in years)	All Schools			State Schools			Private Schools			All Schools			State Schools			Private Schools			All Schools <sup>1</sup>		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
	Republic of Mauritius									Island of Mauritius									Island of Rodrigues		
Under 3	1,090	360	730	496	142	354	594	218	376	1,049	348	701	496	142	354	553	206	347	41	12	29
3 and under 6	992	358	634	274	93	181	718	265	453	919	335	584	274	93	181	645	242	403	73	23	50
6 " " 9	974	354	620	410	128	282	564	226	338	942	335	607	410	128	282	532	207	325	32	19	13
9 " " 12	1,003	343	660	479	159	320	524	184	340	979	334	645	479	159	320	500	175	325	24	9	15
12 " " 15	955	347	608	518	173	345	437	174	263	931	337	594	518	173	345	413	164	249	24	10	14
15 " " 18	569	218	351	344	125	219	225	93	132	551	210	341	344	125	219	207	85	122	18	8	10
18 " " 21	404	164	240	232	102	130	172	62	110	387	158	229	232	102	130	155	56	99	17	6	11
21 " " 24	325	135	190	126	45	81	199	90	109	304	124	180	126	45	81	178	79	99	21	11	10
24 " " 27	263	138	125	86	41	45	177	97	80	259	134	125	86	41	45	173	93	80	4	4	-
27 " " 30	174	89	85	60	36	24	114	53	61	171	87	84	60	36	24	111	51	60	3	2	1
30 and over	796	412	384	191	107	84	605	305	300	792	411	381	191	107	84	601	304	297	4	1	3
Total	7,545	2,918	4,627	3,216	1,151	2,065	4,329	1,767	2,562	7,284	2,813	4,471	3,216	1,151	2,065	4,068	1,662	2,406	261	105	156

<sup>1</sup> Refer to REDCO and Private schools

T: Total

M: Male

F: Female

Table 4.25 - Enrolment, Teaching Staff and Pupil/Teacher ratio in secondary schools (general stream) by zone and type of administration, 2017

Zone	Total			State			Private					
							Aided			Non-Aided		
	Enrolment	Teaching Staff	Pupil/Teacher Ratio	Enrolment	Teaching Staff	Pupil/Teacher Ratio	Enrolment	Teaching Staff	Pupil/Teacher Ratio	Enrolment	Teaching Staff	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
1 - Port Louis / North	33,565	2,307	15	17,305	1,139	15	14,337	1,045	14	1,923	123	16
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill/East	28,956	1,974	15	13,020	865	15	13,944	932	15	1,992	177	11
3 - Curepipe / South	26,711	1,762	15	8,703	577	15	16,005	1,032	16	2,003	153	13
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	16,895	1,241	14	9,669	635	15	6,710	533	13	516	73	7
Island of Mauritius	106,127	7,284	15	48,697	3,216	15	50,996	3,542	14	6,434	526	12
Island of Rodrigues	4,455	261	17	-	-	-	4,455	261	17	-	-	-
Republic of Mauritius	110,582	7,545	15	48,697	3,216	15	55,451	3,803	15	6,434	526	12

Table 4.26 - Non-teaching staff in secondary schools (both general and pre-vocational streams) by category, type of administration and sex, 2017

Category	All Schools			State Schools			Private Schools			All Schools			State Schools			Private Schools			All Schools <sup>1</sup>		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
	Republic of Mauritius									Island of Mauritius									Island of Rodrigues		
Senior Management	402	211	191	147	69	78	255	142	113	377	195	182	147	69	78	230	126	104	25	16	9
Other Administrative staff	846	201	645	247	56	191	599	145	454	823	198	625	247	56	191	576	142	434	23	3	20
Caretaker	493	303	190	157	98	59	336	205	131	458	278	180	157	98	59	301	180	121	35	25	10
Labourer	1,135	729	406	395	245	150	740	484	256	1,076	693	383	395	245	150	681	448	233	59	36	23
Laboratory assistant	535	356	179	260	166	94	275	190	85	519	342	177	260	166	94	259	176	83	16	14	2
Other	227	143	84	33	24	9	194	119	75	220	137	83	33	24	9	187	113	74	7	6	1
Total	3,638	1,943	1,695	1,239	658	581	2,399	1,285	1,114	3,473	1,843	1,630	1,239	658	581	2,234	1,185	1,049	165	100	65

<sup>1</sup> Refer to REDCO and Private schools

T: Total M: Male F: Female

Table 4.27 - Pupil/Teacher Ratio in secondary schools (general stream) by type of administration, 2008 - 2017

Year	All Schools			State Schools			Private Schools		
	No. of pupils	No. of teachers	Pupil / Teacher Ratio	No. of pupils	No. of teachers	Pupil / Teacher Ratio	No. of pupils	No. of teachers	Pupil / Teacher Ratio
<b>Republic of Mauritius</b>									
2008	116,503	7,408	16	47,040	3,130	15	69,463	4,278	16
2009	116,226	7,564	15	48,561	3,251	15	67,665	4,313	16
2010	115,003	7,695	15	49,058	3,439	14	65,945	4,256	15
2011	115,289	7,873	15	49,705	3,546	14	65,584	4,327	15
2012	115,677	8,014	14	49,867	3,643	14	65,810	4,371	15
2013	113,872	7,795	15	49,618	3,426	14	64,254	4,369	15
2014	114,239	7,430	15	49,296	3,237	15	64,943	4,193	15
2015	114,311	7,531	15	49,607	3,408	15	64,704	4,123	16
2016	111,863	8,354	13	49,005	3,944	12	62,858	4,410	14
2017	110,582	7,545	15	48,697	3,216	15	61,885	4,329	14
<b>Island of Mauritius</b>									
2008	112,995	7,197	16	47,040	3,130	15	65,955	4,067	16
2009	112,572	7,355	15	48,561	3,251	15	64,011	4,104	16
2010	111,418	7,490	15	49,058	3,439	14	62,360	4,051	15
2011	111,753	7,658	15	49,705	3,546	14	62,048	4,112	15
2012	111,753	7,791	14	49,867	3,643	14	61,886	4,148	15
2013	109,868	7,563	15	49,618	3,426	14	60,250	4,137	15
2014	110,164	7,218	15	49,296	3,237	15	60,868	3,981	15
2015	109,993	7,287	15	49,607	3,408	15	60,386	3,879	16
2016	107,263	8,104	13	49,005	3,944	12	58,258	4,160	14
2017	106,127	7,284	15	48,697	3,216	15	57,430	4,068	14
<b>Island of Rodrigues</b>									
2008	3,508	211	17	-	-	-	3,508	211	17
2009	3,654	209	17	-	-	-	3,654	209	17
2010	3,585	205	17	-	-	-	3,585	205	17
2011	3,536	215	16	-	-	-	3,536	215	16
2012	3,924	223	18	-	-	-	3,924	223	18
2013	4,004	232	17	-	-	-	4,004	232	17
2014	4,075	212	19	-	-	-	4,075	212	19
2015	4,318	244	18	-	-	-	4,318	244	18
2016	4,600	250	18	-	-	-	4,600	250	18
2017	4,455	261	17	-	-	-	4,455	261	17

Table 4.28 - Cambridge School Certificate (SC) examination results by type of school administration and sex, 2014 - 2016

**School candidates only**

Type of school administration and sex		2014			2015			2016		
		No. Examined	No. Passed	% Passed	No. Examined	No. Passed	% Passed	No. Examined	No. Passed	% Passed
<b>Republic of Mauritius</b>										
<b>All Schools</b>	Total	15,632	11,475	73.4	15,675	11,365	72.5	15,455	11,129	72.0
	Male	7,061	4,951	70.1	7,205	4,894	67.9	7,097	4,859	68.5
	Female	8,571	6,524	76.1	8,470	6,471	76.4	8,358	6,270	75.0
<b>State Schools</b>	Total	7,867	6,575	83.6	8,075	6,588	81.6	8,140	6,515	80.0
	Male	3,687	2,937	79.7	3,792	2,884	76.1	3,782	2,871	75.9
	Female	4,180	3,638	87.0	4,283	3,704	86.5	4,358	3,644	83.6
<b>Private Schools</b>	Total	7,765	4,900	63.1	7,600	4,777	62.9	7,315	4,614	63.1
	Male	3,374	2,014	59.7	3,413	2,010	58.9	3,315	1,988	60.0
	Female	4,391	2,886	65.7	4,187	2,767	66.1	4,000	2,626	65.7
<b>Island of Mauritius</b>										
<b>All Schools</b>	Total	15,057	11,055	73.4	15,068	10,914	72.4	14,808	10,651	71.9
	Male	6,809	4,758	69.9	6,931	4,683	67.6	6,824	4,656	68.2
	Female	8,248	6,297	76.3	8,137	6,231	76.6	7,984	5,995	75.1
<b>State Schools</b>	Total	7,867	6,575	83.6	8,075	6,588	81.6	8,140	6,515	80.0
	Male	3,687	2,937	79.7	3,792	2,884	76.1	3,782	2,871	75.9
	Female	4,180	3,638	87.0	4,283	3,704	86.5	4,358	3,644	83.6
<b>Private Schools</b>	Total	7,190	4,480	62.3	6,993	4,326	61.9	6,668	4,136	62.0
	Male	3,122	1,821	58.3	3,139	1,799	57.3	3,042	1,785	58.7
	Female	4,068	2,659	65.4	3,854	2,527	65.6	3,626	2,351	64.8
<b>Island of Rodrigues</b>										
<b>All Schools</b>	Total	575	420	73.0	607	451	74.3	647	478	73.9
	Male	252	193	76.6	274	211	77.0	273	203	74.4
	Female	323	227	70.3	333	240	72.1	374	275	73.5

Source: Mauritius Examinations Syndicate

Table 4.29 - Cambridge School Certificate (SC) examination results - Republic of Mauritius, 2006 - 2016

**School candidates only**

Year	Number Examined			Number Passed			% Passed		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
2006	16,448	7,790	8,658	12,971	5,803	7,168	78.9	74.5	82.8
2007	17,343	8,213	9,130	13,298	5,889	7,409	76.7	71.7	81.2
2008	17,794	8,262	9,532	13,617	5,908	7,709	76.5	71.5	80.9
2009	17,498	8,124	9,374	13,586	5,840	7,746	77.6	71.9	82.6
2010	17,487	8,170	9,317	13,609	5,987	7,622	77.8	73.3	81.8
2011	17,192	8,080	9,112	13,194	5,799	7,395	76.7	71.8	81.2
2012	16,885	7,799	9,086	12,788	5,431	7,357	75.7	69.6	81.0
2013	15,890	7,277	8,613	11,914	5,117	6,797	75.0	70.3	78.9
2014	15,632	7,061	8,571	11,475	4,951	6,524	73.4	70.1	76.1
2015	15,675	7,205	8,470	11,365	4,894	6,471	72.5	67.9	76.4
2016	15,455	7,097	8,358	11,129	4,859	6,270	72.0	68.5	75.0

Source: Mauritius Examinations Syndicate



Table 4.30 - Cambridge School Certificate (SC) examination results - Island of Mauritius, 2006 - 2016

**School candidates only**

Year	Number Examined			Number Passed			% Passed		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
2006	15,871	7,531	8,340	12,565	5,613	6,952	79.2	74.5	83.4
2007	16,761	7,948	8,813	12,866	5,704	7,162	76.8	71.8	81.3
2008	17,227	8,024	9,203	13,211	5,738	7,473	76.7	71.5	81.2
2009	16,952	7,898	9,054	13,183	5,681	7,502	77.8	71.9	82.9
2010	16,885	7,904	8,981	13,171	5,791	7,380	78.0	73.3	82.2
2011	16,613	7,818	8,795	12,738	5,594	7,144	76.7	71.6	81.2
2012	16,296	7,552	8,744	12,356	5,251	7,105	75.8	69.5	81.3
2013	15,265	7,012	8,253	11,461	4,930	6,531	75.1	70.3	79.1
2014	15,057	6,809	8,248	11,055	4,758	6,297	73.4	69.9	76.3
2015	15,068	6,931	8,137	10,914	4,683	6,231	72.4	67.6	76.6
2016	14,808	6,824	7,984	10,651	4,656	5,995	71.9	68.2	75.1

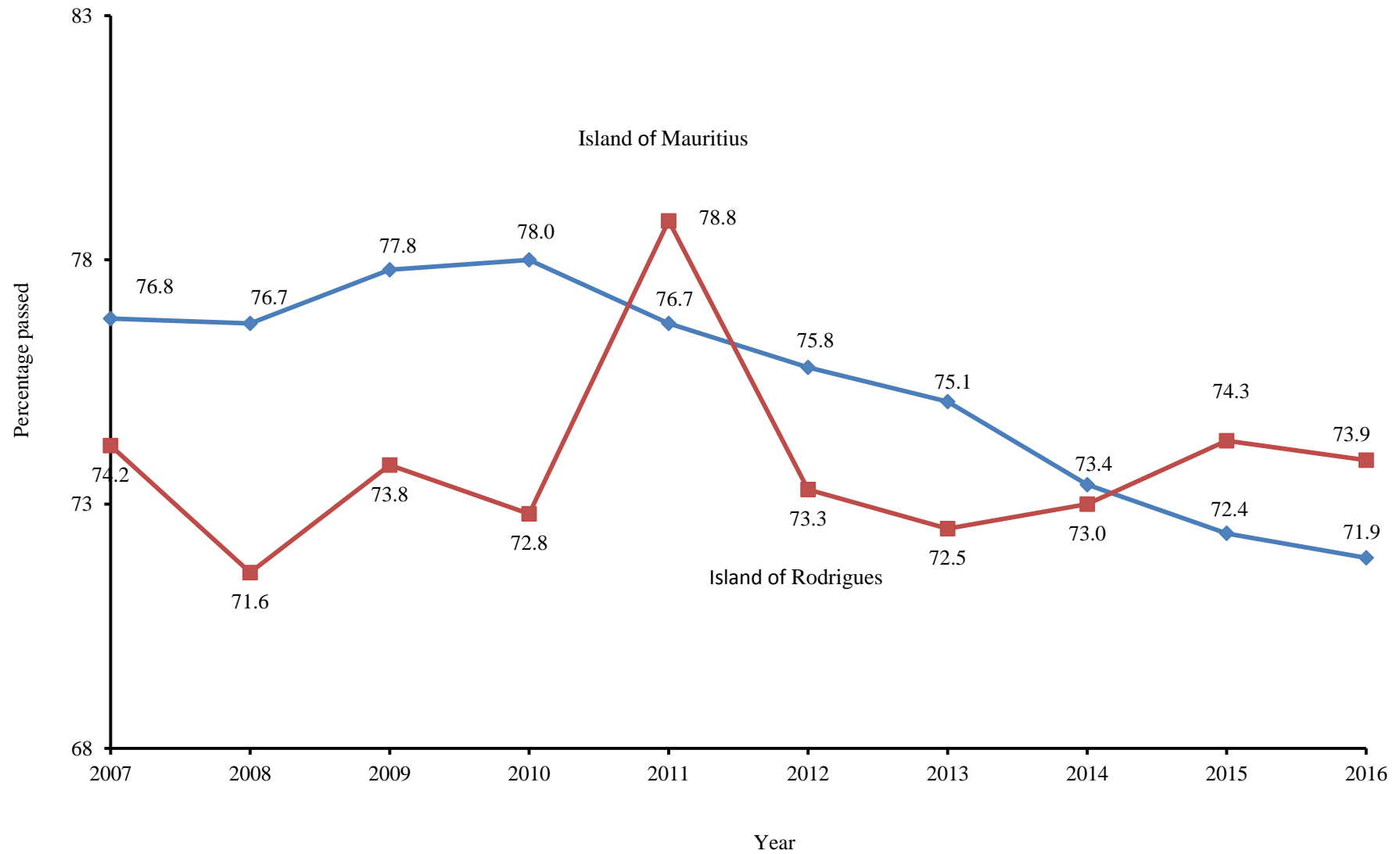
Table 4.31 - Cambridge School Certificate (SC) examination results - Island of Rodrigues, 2006- 2016

**School candidates only**

Year	Number Examined			Number Passed			% Passed		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
2006	577	259	318	406	190	216	70.4	73.4	67.9
2007	582	265	317	432	185	247	74.2	69.8	77.9
2008	567	238	329	406	170	236	71.6	71.4	71.7
2009	546	226	320	403	159	244	73.8	70.4	76.3
2010	602	266	336	438	196	242	72.8	73.7	72.0
2011	579	262	317	456	205	251	78.8	78.2	79.2
2012	589	247	342	432	180	252	73.3	72.9	73.7
2013	625	265	360	453	187	266	72.5	70.6	73.9
2014	575	252	323	420	193	227	73.0	76.6	70.3
2015	607	274	333	451	211	240	74.3	77.0	72.1
2016	647	273	374	478	203	275	73.9	74.4	73.5

Source: Mauritius Examinations Syndicate

Fig. 12 - School Certificate examination results, 2007 - 2016  
(School candidates only)



Source: Mauritius Examinations Syndicate

Table 4.32 - Cambridge School Certificate (SC) examination results by subject and grade, 2016

**School candidates only**  
**Republic of Mauritius**

Subject	Total Examined	Total Passed	% Passed	Grade		
				Very Good (1-2)	Credit (3-6)	Pass (7-8)
Additional Mathematics	6,798	4,763	70.1	664	2,826	1,273
Agriculture	367	264	71.9	14	145	105
Arabic	235	186	79.1	28	79	79
Art & Design	3,949	3,889	98.5	112	1,832	1,945
Biology	2,756	2,272	82.4	488	1,037	747
Business Studies	6,641	4,460	67.2	419	1,882	2,159
CDT: Design & Comm	1,631	1,361	83.4	149	779	433
Chemistry	3,772	3,171	84.1	815	1,455	901
Combined Science	7	3	42.9	-	-	3
Commerce	964	508	52.7	8	120	380
Computer Science	6,028	4,248	70.5	599	1,661	1,988
Design & Technology	810	746	92.1	137	297	312
Economics	7,249	5,157	71.1	547	2,279	2,331
English Language (Mauritius)	17,506	15,726	89.8	1,178	7,643	6,905
English Language (Mauritius - Syllabus B)	1,069	657	61.5	-	118	539
Environmental Management	137	92	67.2	3	24	65
Fashion & Textile	294	236	80.3	15	125	96
Food & Nutrition	783	555	70.9	10	205	340
French (Mauritius)	18,586	15,398	82.8	2,678	7,145	5,575
French Literature (Mauritius)	3,277	2,591	79.1	185	1,297	1,109
Geography	143	97	67.8	5	34	58
German ( Syllabus B )	17	16	94.1	3	12	1
Hindi ( Mauritius )	1,897	1,802	95.0	274	1,081	447
Hinduism	1,278	1,078	84.4	113	469	496

Source: Mauritius Examinations Syndicate

Table 4.32 - Cambridge School Certificate (SC) examination results by subject and grade, 2016 (cont'd)

**School candidates only**

**Republic of Mauritius**

Subject	Total Examined	Total Passed	% Passed	Grade		
				Very Good (1-2)	Credit (3-6)	Pass (7-8)
History (Mauritius)	44	20	45.5	3	8	9
Islamic Rel & Culture	757	646	85.3	33	341	272
Islamiyat	8	4	50.0	-	-	4
Literature in English	2,308	1,777	77.0	120	806	851
Literature in Hindi	48	48	100.0	22	23	3
Marathi	55	50	90.9	10	26	14
Marine Science	7	3	42.9	-	1	2
Mathematics ( Syllabus A)	4,713	1,692	35.9	-	270	1,422
Mathematics ( Syllabus D)	13,731	10,590	77.1	1,590	4,967	4,033
Modern Std Chinese	23	23	100.0	18	5	-
Physical Education	1,267	1,009	79.6	5	204	800
Physics	4,196	3,540	84.4	966	1,557	1,017
Principles of Accounts	9,819	7,414	75.5	902	2,864	3,648
Religious Studies (Bible Knowledge)	128	36	28.1	2	13	21
Sanskrit	27	12	44.4	1	7	4
Science for All	114	107	93.9	17	73	17
Sociology	2,756	2,031	73.7	174	793	1,064
Spanish ( Syllabus B )	114	91	79.8	6	52	33
Statistics	15	14	93.3	7	4	3
Tamil	197	179	90.9	66	84	29
Telegu (Y)	66	66	100.0	30	23	13
Travel & Tourism	3,602	2,588	71.8	32	929	1,627
Urdu	396	373	94.2	92	194	87

Source: Mauritius Examinations Syndicate

Table 4.33 - Cambridge Higher School Certificate (HSC) examination results by type of school administration and sex, 2014 - 2016

**School candidates only**

Type of school administration and sex		2014			2015			2016		
		No. Examined	No. Passed	% Passed	No. Examined	No. Passed	% Passed	No. Examined	No. Passed	% Passed
<b>Republic of Mauritius</b>										
<b>All Schools</b>	Total	10,429	7,863	75.4	10,285	7,746	75.3	9,285	7,006	75.5
	Male	4,252	2,977	70.0	4,336	3,120	72.0	3,866	2,740	70.9
	Female	6,177	4,886	79.1	5,949	4,626	77.8	5,419	4,266	78.7
<b>State Schools</b>	Total	6,164	4,911	79.7	6,279	4,973	79.2	5,688	4,499	79.1
	Male	2,562	1,899	74.1	2,674	1,992	74.5	2,373	1,758	74.1
	Female	3,602	3,012	83.6	3,605	2,981	82.7	3,315	2,741	82.7
<b>Private Schools</b>	Total	4,265	2,952	69.2	4,006	2,773	69.2	3,597	2,507	69.7
	Male	1,690	1,078	63.8	1,662	1,128	67.9	1,493	982	65.8
	Female	2,575	1,874	72.8	2,344	1,645	70.2	2,104	1,525	72.5
<b>Island of Mauritius</b>										
<b>All Schools</b>	Total	10,150	7,670	75.6	9,977	7,521	75.4	9,022	6,815	75.5
	Male	4,148	2,914	70.3	4,231	3,043	71.9	3,764	2,666	70.8
	Female	6,002	4,756	79.2	5,746	4,478	77.9	5,258	4,149	78.9
<b>State Schools</b>	Total	6,164	4,911	79.7	6,279	4,973	79.2	5,688	4,499	79.1
	Male	2,562	1,899	74.1	2,674	1,992	74.5	2,373	1,758	74.1
	Female	3,602	3,012	83.6	3,605	2,981	82.7	3,315	2,741	82.7
<b>Private Schools</b>	Total	3,986	2,759	69.2	3,698	2,548	68.9	3,334	2,316	69.5
	Male	1,586	1,015	64.0	1,557	1,051	67.5	1,391	908	65.3
	Female	2,400	1,744	72.7	2,141	1,497	69.9	1,943	1,408	72.5
<b>Island of Rodrigues</b>										
<b>All Schools</b>	Total	279	193	69.2	308	225	73.1	263	191	72.6
	Male	104	63	60.6	105	77	73.3	102	74	72.5
	Female	175	130	74.3	203	148	72.9	161	117	72.7

Source: Mauritius Examinations Syndicate

Table 4.34 - Cambridge Higher School Certificate (HSC) examination results - Republic of Mauritius, 2006 - 2016

**School candidates only**

Year	Number Examined			Number Passed			% Passed		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
2006	8,040	3,698	4,342	6,376	2,769	3,607	79.3	74.9	83.1
2007	8,517	3,896	4,621	6,622	2,842	3,780	77.8	72.9	81.8
2008	8,907	3,999	4,908	7,011	2,976	4,035	78.7	74.4	82.2
2009	9,490	4,034	5,456	7,475	2,995	4,480	78.8	74.2	82.1
2010	9,813	4,146	5,667	7,687	3,055	4,632	78.3	73.7	81.7
2011	10,081	4,283	5,798	7,995	3,224	4,771	79.3	75.3	82.3
2012	10,414	4,326	6,088	8,242	3,235	5,007	79.1	74.8	82.2
2013	10,287	4,293	5,994	8,017	3,174	4,843	77.9	73.9	80.8
2014	10,429	4,252	6,177	7,863	2,977	4,886	75.4	70.0	79.1
2015	10,285	4,336	5,949	7,746	3,120	4,626	75.3	72.0	77.8
2016	9,285	3,866	5,419	7,006	2,740	4,266	75.5	70.9	78.7

Source: Mauritius Examinations Syndicate

Table 4.35 - Cambridge Higher School Certificate (HSC) examination results - Island of Mauritius, 2006- 2016

**School candidates only**

Year	Number Examined			Number Passed			% Passed		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
2006	7,849	3,618	4,231	6,234	2,709	3,525	79.4	74.9	83.3
2007	8,290	3,796	4,494	6,456	2,764	3,692	77.9	72.8	82.2
2008	8,658	3,884	4,774	6,827	2,896	3,931	78.9	74.6	82.3
2009	9,222	3,916	5,306	7,280	2,915	4,365	78.9	74.4	82.3
2010	9,541	4,026	5,515	7,480	2,972	4,508	78.4	73.8	81.7
2011	9,854	4,186	5,668	7,808	3,145	4,663	79.2	75.1	82.3
2012	10,178	4,225	5,953	8,050	3,153	4,897	79.1	74.6	82.3
2013	10,011	4,174	5,837	7,800	3,086	4,714	77.9	73.9	80.8
2014	10,150	4,148	6,002	7,670	2,914	4,756	75.6	70.3	79.2
2015	9,977	4,231	5,746	7,521	3,043	4,478	75.4	71.9	77.9
2016	9,022	3,764	5,258	6,815	2,666	4,149	75.5	70.8	78.9

Source: Mauritius Examinations Syndicate

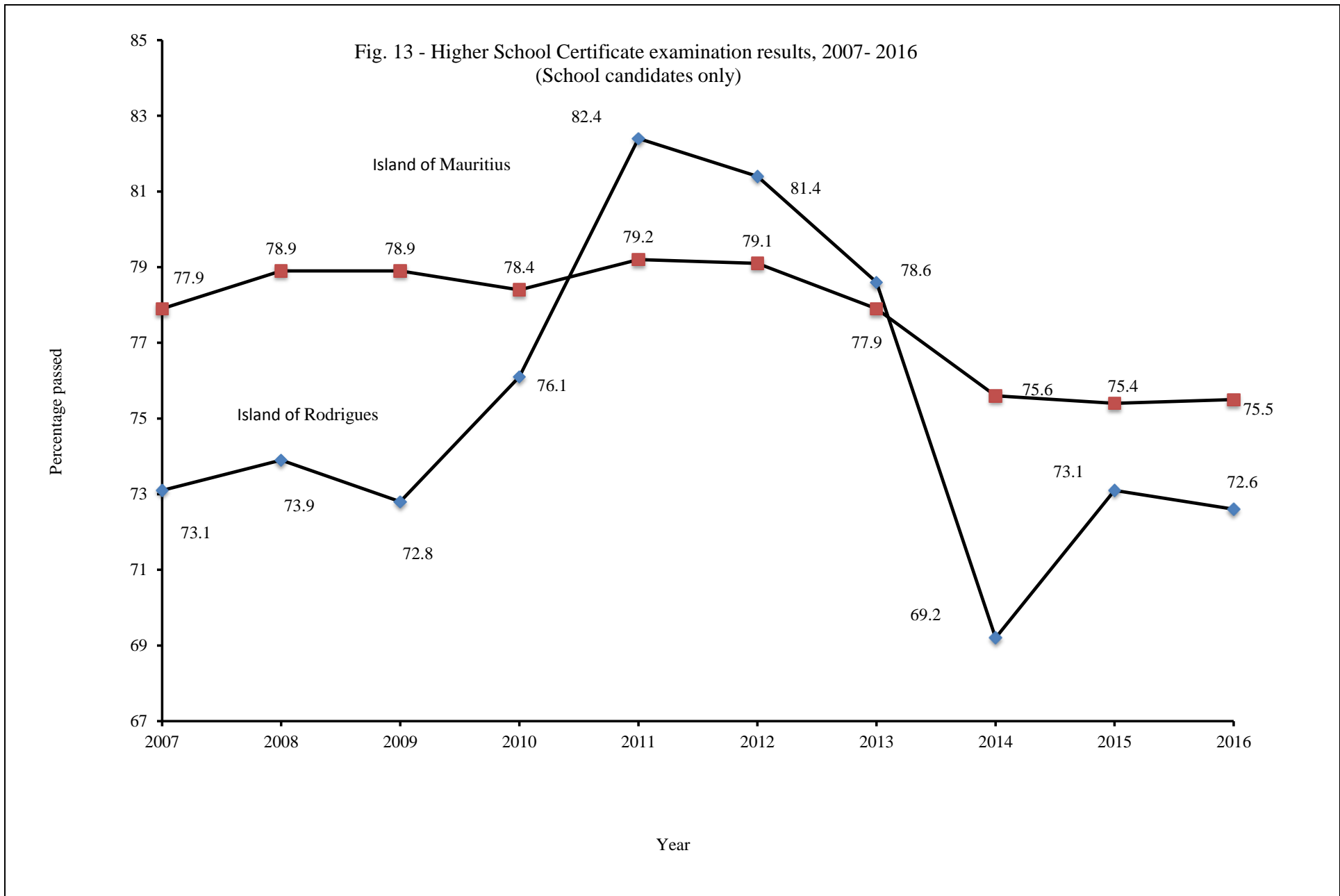


Table 4.36 - Cambridge Higher School Certificate (HSC) examination results - Island of Rodrigues, 2006 - 2016

**School candidates only**

Year	Number Examined			Number Passed			% Passed		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
2006	191	80	111	142	60	82	74.3	75.0	73.9
2007	227	100	127	166	78	88	73.1	78.0	69.3
2008	249	115	134	184	80	104	73.9	69.6	77.6
2009	268	118	150	195	80	115	72.8	67.8	76.7
2010	272	120	152	207	83	124	76.1	69.2	81.6
2011	227	97	130	187	79	108	82.4	81.4	83.1
2012	236	101	135	192	82	110	81.4	81.2	81.5
2013	276	119	157	217	88	129	78.6	73.9	82.2
2014	279	104	175	193	63	130	69.2	60.6	74.3
2015	308	105	203	225	77	148	73.1	73.3	72.9
2016	263	102	161	191	74	117	72.6	72.5	72.7

Source: Mauritius Examinations Syndicate



Source: Mauritius Examinations Syndicate

Table 4.37 - Cambridge Higher School Certificate (HSC) examination results by subject and grade, 2016

**School candidates only - Principal level  
Republic of Mauritius**

Subject	Total Examined	Total Passed	% Passed	Grade	
				Principal	
				(A - B)	(C - E)
Accounting	3,533	2,560	72.5	615	1,945
Arabic	23	19	82.6	5	14
Art & Design	825	726	88.0	111	615
Biology	472	284	60.2	45	239
Business Studies	2,076	1,368	65.9	204	1,164
Chemistry	2,238	1,675	74.8	644	1,031
Chinese	3	3	100.0	2	1
Computer Science	973	589	60.5	115	474
Computing	195	152	77.9	9	143
Design & Textiles	47	44	93.6	11	33
Design and Technology	893	786	88.0	187	599
Divinity	9	4	44.4	1	3
Economics	2,869	2,097	73.1	587	1,510
English Language	2	-	-	-	-
Food Studies	145	137	94.5	32	105
French (Mauritius)	2,558	2,447	95.7	863	1,584
Further Mathematics	1	1	100.0	-	1
Geography	31	20	64.5	4	16
German	2	1	50.0	-	1
Hindi	425	387	91.1	93	294
Hinduism	602	514	85.4	81	433
History	7	6	85.7	-	6
Islamic Studies	262	215	82.1	43	172
Law	26	7	26.9	-	7
Literature in English	1,245	863	69.3	68	795
Marathi	8	8	100.0	8	-
Marine Science	32	29	90.6	5	24
Mathematics	5,532	4,547	82.2	1,604	2,943
Music	2	2	100.0	1	1
Physics	2,686	2,150	80.0	907	1,243
Psychology	34	7	20.6	-	7
Sociology	1,192	702	58.9	118	584
Tamil	52	51	98.1	21	30
Telugu	24	22	91.7	4	18
Thinking Skills	4	-	-	-	-
Travel & Tourism	1,136	785	69.1	18	767
Urdu	73	73	100.0	50	23

Source: Mauritius Examinations Syndicate

Table 4.37 - Cambridge Higher School Certificate (HSC) examination results by subject and grade, 2016 (cont'd)

**School candidates only - Subsidiary level  
Republic of Mauritius**

Subject	Total Examined	Total Passed	% Passed	Grade		
				Subsidiary		
				a	(b - c)	(d - e)
Accounting	58	12	20.7	3	3	6
Arabic Language	39	36	92.3	4	18	14
Art & Design	164	113	68.9	2	22	89
Biology	484	374	77.3	98	137	139
Business Studies	270	168	62.2	39	45	84
Chinese Language	2	2	100.0	2	-	-
Computer Science	289	121	41.9	14	26	81
Computing	51	34	66.7	2	11	21
Design @Textile	1	1	100.0	-	-	1
Design and Technology	2	2	100.0	-	-	2
Divinity	48	32	66.7	7	11	14
Economics	106	54	50.9	3	4	47
English Language	2	1	50.0	-	1	-
Environmental Management	12	10	83.3	-	-	10
French Language	5,543	5,190	93.6	1,764	2,045	1,381
General Paper	10,275	9,198	89.5	1,008	4,242	3,948
Geography	30	17	56.7	1	9	7
German Language	2	2	100.0	-	-	2
Hindi Language	270	242	89.6	49	106	87
Hindi Literature	24	23	95.8	22	1	-
Hinduism	229	207	90.4	31	89	87
History	6	-	-	-	-	-
Islamic Studies	103	97	94.2	23	59	15
Language and Literature in English	7	1	14.3	-	1	-
Law	32	1	3.1	-	1	-
Literature in English	386	156	40.4	2	22	132
Marathi Language	6	6	100.0	5	-	1
Marine Science	3	3	100.0	-	3	-
Mathematics	999	431	43.1	9	46	376
Physical Education	106	62	58.5	2	13	47
Psychology	1	-	-	-	-	-
Sociology	440	240	54.6	23	76	141
Spanish Language	45	32	71.1	3	8	21
Tamil Language	21	20	95.2	8	9	3
Telugu Language	6	6	100.0	2	4	-
Thinking Skills	3	3	100.0	-	-	3
Travel & Tourism	217	168	77.4	1	44	123
Urdu Language	63	63	100.0	37	22	4

Source: Mauritius Examinations Syndicate

**PRE-VOCATIONAL  
&  
TECHNICAL  
EDUCATION**

Table 4.38 - Pre-vocational Education - Number of schools, pupils, staff and pupil/teacher ratio, 2013 - 2017

Period	Total number of schools <sup>1</sup>	Pupils			Teaching Staff	Pupil/Teacher ratio
		Total	Male	Female		
<b>A - Republic of Mauritius</b>						
Mar-13	117	10,548	6,789	3,759	729	14
Mar-14	117	10,391	6,736	3,655	980	11
Mar-15	119	10,660	6,976	3,684	906	12
Mar-16	114	9,792	6,427	3,365	1,005	10
Mar-17	110	9,047	5,911	3,136	814	11
<b>B - Island of Mauritius</b>						
Mar-13	111	9,999	6,422	3,577	701	14
Mar-14	111	9,855	6,376	3,479	943	10
Mar-15	112	10,144	6,650	3,494	865	12
Mar-16	107	9,311	6,127	3,184	961	10
Mar-17	103	8,616	5,627	2,989	770	11
<b>C - Island of Rodrigues</b>						
Mar-13	6	549	367	182	28	20
Mar-14	6	536	360	176	37	14
Mar-15	7	516	326	190	41	13
Mar-16	7	481	300	181	44	11
Mar-17	7	431	284	147	44	10

<sup>1</sup> Includes State and Private pre-vocational schools providing both general and pre-vocational education

Table 4.39 - Distribution of schools offering pre-vocational education by zone and type of administration, 2017

Zone	All Schools <sup>1</sup>	Type of Administration			
		State		Private <sup>2</sup>	
		No.	%	No.	%
1 - Port Louis / North	34	10	29	24	71
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	28	10	36	18	64
3 - Curepipe / South	23	7	30	16	70
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	18	10	56	8	44
Island of Mauritius	103	37	36	66	64
Island of Rodrigues	7	-	-	7	100
Republic of Mauritius	110	37	34	73	66

<sup>1</sup> Includes 109 secondary schools providing both general and pre-vocational education and 1 school providing only pre-vocational

<sup>2</sup> Includes Mauritius Educational Development Company (MEDCO) / Rodrigues Educational Development Company (REDCO)

Table 4.40 - Distribution of schools offering pre-vocational education and number of sections by zone and type of administration, 2017

Zone	Total		State		Private	
	Schools	Sections	Schools	Sections	Schools	Sections
1 - Port Louis / North	34	133	10	23	24	110
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	28	93	10	25	18	68
3 - Curepipe / South	23	77	7	17	16	60
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	18	60	10	33	8	27
Island of Mauritius	103	363	37	98	66	265
Island of Rodrigues	7	19	-	-	7	19
Republic of Mauritius	110	382	37	98	73	284

Table 4.41- Enrolment in schools offering pre-vocational education by type of administration, zone, sex and year of study, 2017

**All schools**

Zone	Year of study														
	Total					Male					Female				
	I	II	III	IV	Total	I	II	III	IV	Total	I	II	III	IV	Total
1 - Port Louis / North	961	821	707	n.a	n.a	612	552	459	n.a	n.a	349	269	248	n.a	n.a
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	614	567	506	n.a	n.a	358	344	342	n.a	n.a	256	223	164	n.a	n.a
3 - Curepipe / South	617	484	493	n.a	n.a	408	316	331	n.a	n.a	209	168	162	n.a	n.a
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	438	374	391	n.a	n.a	277	243	252	n.a	n.a	161	131	139	n.a	n.a
Island of Mauritius	2,630	2,246	2,097	1,643	8,616	1,655	1,455	1,384	1,133	5,627	975	791	713	510	2,989
Island of Rodrigues	101	102	106	122	431	69	68	68	79	284	32	34	38	43	147
Republic of Mauritius	2,731	2,348	2,203	1,765	9,047	1,724	1,523	1,452	1,212	5,911	1,007	825	751	553	3,136
<b>State</b>															
1 - Port Louis / North	160	129	130	n.a	n.a	104	92	101	n.a	n.a	56	37	29	n.a	n.a
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	142	137	96	n.a	n.a	74	68	46	n.a	n.a	68	69	50	n.a	n.a
3 - Curepipe / South	150	99	110	n.a	n.a	110	72	80	n.a	n.a	40	27	30	n.a	n.a
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	244	203	210	n.a	n.a	128	111	106	n.a	n.a	116	92	104	n.a	n.a
Island of Mauritius	696	568	546	n.a	n.a	416	343	333	n.a	n.a	280	225	213	n.a	n.a
Island of Rodrigues	-	-	-	n.a	n.a	-	-	-	n.a	n.a	-	-	-	n.a	n.a
Republic of Mauritius	696	568	546	n.a	n.a	416	343	333	n.a	n.a	280	225	213	n.a	n.a
<b>Private</b>															
1 - Port Louis / North	801	692	577	n.a	n.a	508	460	358	n.a	n.a	293	232	219	n.a	n.a
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	472	430	410	n.a	n.a	284	276	296	n.a	n.a	188	154	114	n.a	n.a
3 - Curepipe / South	467	385	383	n.a	n.a	298	244	251	n.a	n.a	169	141	132	n.a	n.a
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	194	171	181	n.a	n.a	149	132	146	n.a	n.a	45	39	35	n.a	n.a
Island of Mauritius	1,934	1,678	1,551	n.a	n.a	1,239	1,112	1,051	n.a	n.a	695	566	500	n.a	n.a
Island of Rodrigues	101	102	106	n.a	n.a	69	68	68	n.a	n.a	32	34	38	n.a	n.a
Republic of Mauritius	2,035	1,780	1,657	n.a	n.a	1,308	1,180	1,119	n.a	n.a	727	600	538	n.a	n.a



Table 4.42 - Enrolment in schools offering pre-vocational education by type of administration, age, sex and year of study, 2017

**Republic of Mauritius****All schools**

Age (in years)	Year of study														
	Total					Male					Female				
	I	II	III	IV	Total	I	II	III	IV	Total	I	II	III	IV	Total
11	1,642	-	-	-	1,642	1,013	-	-	-	1,013	629	-	-	-	629
12	906	1,344	21	-	2,271	588	865	19	-	1,472	318	479	2	-	799
13	172	816	1,209	-	2,197	117	517	795	-	1,429	55	299	414	-	768
14	10	176	803	731	1,720	5	134	524	575	1,238	5	42	279	156	482
15	1	10	153	883	1,047	1	6	106	555	668	-	4	47	328	379
16	-	2	14	140	156	-	1	7	76	84	-	1	7	64	72
17 & Over	-	-	3	11	14	-	-	1	6	7	-	-	2	5	7
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,731</b>	<b>2,348</b>	<b>2,203</b>	<b>1,765</b>	<b>9,047</b>	<b>1,724</b>	<b>1,523</b>	<b>1,452</b>	<b>1,212</b>	<b>5,911</b>	<b>1,007</b>	<b>825</b>	<b>751</b>	<b>553</b>	<b>3,136</b>
<b>State</b>															
11	450	-	-	n.a	n.a	250	-	-	n.a	n.a	200	-	-	n.a	n.a
12	213	368	12	n.a	n.a	140	205	12	n.a	n.a	73	163	-	n.a	n.a
13	29	158	304	n.a	n.a	23	102	173	n.a	n.a	6	56	131	n.a	n.a
14	3	40	194	n.a	n.a	2	34	124	n.a	n.a	1	6	70	n.a	n.a
15	1	2	34	n.a	n.a	1	2	23	n.a	n.a	-	-	11	n.a	n.a
16	-	-	1	n.a	n.a	-	-	1	n.a	n.a	-	-	-	n.a	n.a
17 & Over	-	-	1	n.a	n.a	-	-	-	n.a	n.a	-	-	1	n.a	n.a
<b>Total</b>	<b>696</b>	<b>568</b>	<b>546</b>	<b>n.a</b>	<b>n.a</b>	<b>416</b>	<b>343</b>	<b>333</b>	<b>n.a</b>	<b>n.a</b>	<b>280</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>n.a</b>	<b>n.a</b>
<b>Private</b>															
11	1,192	-	-	n.a	n.a	763	-	-	n.a	n.a	429	-	-	n.a	n.a
12	693	976	9	n.a	n.a	448	660	7	n.a	n.a	245	316	2	n.a	n.a
13	143	658	905	n.a	n.a	94	415	622	n.a	n.a	49	243	283	n.a	n.a
14	7	136	609	n.a	n.a	3	100	400	n.a	n.a	4	36	209	n.a	n.a
15	-	8	119	n.a	n.a	-	4	83	n.a	n.a	-	4	36	n.a	n.a
16	-	2	13	n.a	n.a	-	1	6	n.a	n.a	-	1	7	n.a	n.a
17 & Over	-	-	2	n.a	n.a	-	-	1	n.a	n.a	-	-	1	n.a	n.a
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,035</b>	<b>1,780</b>	<b>1,657</b>	<b>n.a</b>	<b>n.a</b>	<b>1,308</b>	<b>1,180</b>	<b>1,119</b>	<b>n.a</b>	<b>n.a</b>	<b>727</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>538</b>	<b>n.a</b>	<b>n.a</b>

Table 4.43 - Enrolment in schools offering pre-vocational education by type of administration, age, sex and year of study, 2017

**Island of Mauritius****All schools**

Age (in years)	Year of study														
	Total					Male					Female				
	I	II	III	IV	Total	I	II	III	IV	Total	I	II	III	IV	Total
11	1,642	-	-	-	1,642	1,013	-	-	-	1,013	629	-	-	-	629
12	821	1,342	21	-	2,184	526	864	19	-	1,409	295	478	2	-	775
13	156	724	1,207	-	2,087	110	456	794	-	1,360	46	268	413	-	727
14	10	168	702	728	1,608	5	128	460	574	1,167	5	40	242	154	441
15	1	10	150	765	926	1	6	103	478	588	-	4	47	287	338
16	-	2	14	139	155	-	1	7	75	83	-	1	7	64	72
17 & Over	-	-	3	11	14	-	-	1	6	7	-	-	2	5	7
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,630</b>	<b>2,246</b>	<b>2,097</b>	<b>1,643</b>	<b>8,616</b>	<b>1,655</b>	<b>1,455</b>	<b>1,384</b>	<b>1,133</b>	<b>5,627</b>	<b>975</b>	<b>791</b>	<b>713</b>	<b>510</b>	<b>2,989</b>
<b>State</b>															
11	450	-	-	n.a	n.a	250	-	-	n.a	n.a	200	-	-	n.a	n.a
12	213	368	12	n.a	n.a	140	205	12	n.a	n.a	73	163	-	n.a	n.a
13	29	158	304	n.a	n.a	23	102	173	n.a	n.a	6	56	131	n.a	n.a
14	3	40	194	n.a	n.a	2	34	124	n.a	n.a	1	6	70	n.a	n.a
15	1	2	34	n.a	n.a	1	2	23	n.a	n.a	-	-	11	n.a	n.a
16	-	-	1	n.a	n.a	-	-	1	n.a	n.a	-	-	-	n.a	n.a
17 & Over	-	-	1	n.a	n.a	-	-	-	n.a	n.a	-	-	1	n.a	n.a
<b>Total</b>	<b>696</b>	<b>568</b>	<b>546</b>	<b>n.a</b>	<b>n.a</b>	<b>416</b>	<b>343</b>	<b>333</b>	<b>n.a</b>	<b>n.a</b>	<b>280</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>n.a</b>	<b>n.a</b>
<b>Private</b>															
11	1,192	-	-	n.a	n.a	763	-	-	n.a	n.a	429	-	-	n.a	n.a
12	608	974	9	n.a	n.a	386	659	7	n.a	n.a	222	315	-	n.a	n.a
13	127	566	903	n.a	n.a	87	354	621	n.a	n.a	40	212	282	n.a	n.a
14	7	128	508	n.a	n.a	3	94	336	n.a	n.a	4	34	172	n.a	n.a
15	-	8	116	n.a	n.a	-	4	80	n.a	n.a	1	4	36	n.a	n.a
16	-	2	13	n.a	n.a	-	1	6	n.a	n.a	-	1	7	n.a	n.a
17 & Over	-	-	2	n.a	n.a	-	-	1	n.a	n.a	-	-	1	n.a	n.a
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,934</b>	<b>1,678</b>	<b>1,551</b>	<b>n.a</b>	<b>n.a</b>	<b>1,239</b>	<b>1,112</b>	<b>1,051</b>	<b>n.a</b>	<b>n.a</b>	<b>695</b>	<b>566</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>n.a</b>	<b>n.a</b>

Table 4.44 - Enrolment in schools offering pre-vocational education by type of administration, age, sex and year of study, 2017

**Island of Rodrigues**

**All schools / Private<sup>1</sup>**

Age (in years)															
	Total					Male					Female				
	I	II	III	IV	Total	I	II	III	IV	Total	I	II	III	IV	Total
11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	85	2	-	-	87	62	1	-	-	63	23	1	-	-	24
13	16	92	2	-	110	7	61	1	-	69	9	31	1	-	41
14	-	8	101	3	112	-	6	64	1	71	-	2	37	2	41
15	-	-	3	118	121	-	-	3	77	80	-	-	-	41	41
16	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	0
17 & Over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0
Total	101	102	106	122	431	69	68	68	79	284	32	34	38	43	147

<sup>1</sup> Includes Rodrigues Educational Development Company (REDCO)

Table 4.45 - Enrolment in schools offering pre-vocational education by year of study and sex,

2015 - 2017<sup>1</sup>

Year of study	2015			2016			2017		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
<b>Republic of Mauritius</b>									
I	2,762	1,774	988	2,565	1,651	914	2,731	1,724	1,007
II	2,565	1,678	887	2,501	1,639	862	2,348	1,523	825
III	3,358	2,224	1,134	2,262	1,512	750	2,203	1,452	751
IV <sup>2</sup>	1,975	1,300	675	2,464	1,625	839	1,765	1,212	553
Total	10,660	6,976	3,684	9,792	6,427	3,365	9,047	5,911	3,136
<b>Island of Mauritius</b>									
I	2,647	1,699	948	2,456	1,578	878	2,630	1,655	975
II	2,435	1,594	841	2,387	1,566	821	2,246	1,455	791
III	3,226	2,131	1,095	2,124	1,422	702	2,097	1,384	713
IV <sup>2</sup>	1,836	1,226	610	2,344	1,561	783	1,643	1,133	510
Total	10,144	6,650	3,494	9,311	6,127	3,184	8,616	5,627	2,989
<b>Island of Rodrigues</b>									
I	115	75	40	109	73	36	101	69	32
II	130	84	46	114	73	41	102	68	34
III	132	93	39	138	90	48	106	68	38
IV <sup>2</sup>	139	74	65	120	64	56	122	79	43
Total	516	326	190	481	300	181	431	284	147

<sup>1</sup> Includes Year IV students

<sup>2</sup> Source: Mauritius Institute for Training and Development (MITD)

Table 4.46- Enrolment in schools offering pre-vocational education by type of administration,  
year of study and sex, 2015 - 2017

**Republic of Mauritius**

Year of study	2015			2016			2017		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
<b>All schools</b>									
I	2,762	1,774	988	2,565	1,651	914	2,731	1,724	1,007
II	2,565	1,678	887	2,501	1,639	862	2,348	1,523	825
III	3,358	2,224	1,134	2,262	1,512	750	2,203	1,452	751
IV	1,975	1,300	675	2,464	1,625	839	1,765	1,212	553
Total	10,660	6,976	3,684	9,792	6,427	3,365	9,047	5,911	3,136
<b>State</b>									
I	672	399	273	605	371	234	696	416	280
II	478	291	187	604	371	233	568	343	225
III	897	496	401	427	272	155	546	333	213
IV	575	317	258	655	380	275	n.a	n.a	n.a
Total	2,622	1,503	1,119	2,291	1,394	897	1,810 <sup>1</sup>	1,092 <sup>1</sup>	718 <sup>1</sup>
<b>Private</b>									
I	2,090	1,375	715	1,960	1,280	680	2,035	1,308	727
II	2,087	1,387	700	1,897	1,268	629	1,780	1,180	600
III	2,461	1,728	733	1,835	1,240	595	1,657	1,119	538
IV	1,400	983	417	1,809	1,245	564	n.a	n.a	n.a
Total	8,038	5,473	2,565	7,501	5,033	2,468	5,472 <sup>1</sup>	3,607 <sup>1</sup>	1,865 <sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> excludes Year IV students  
n.a ; Not Available

Table 4.47 - Teaching staff in schools offering pre-vocational education by zone, type of administration and sex, 2017

Zone	All schools			State schools			Private schools		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
1 - Port Louis / North	306	122	184	91	38	53	215	84	131
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	184	74	110	70	29	41	114	45	69
3 - Curepipe / South	158	44	114	29	6	23	129	38	91
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	122	56	66	50	21	29	72	35	37
Island of Mauritius	770	296	474	240	94	146	530	202	328
Island of Rodrigues	44	16	28	-	-	-	44	16	28
Republic of Mauritius	814	312	502	240	94	146	574	218	356

Table 4.48 - Teaching staff in schools offering pre-vocational education by age and sex, 2017

Age ( in years)	Republic of Mauritius			Island of Mauritius			Island of Rodrigues		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Under 25	24	13	11	20	11	9	4	2	2
25 - 29	149	52	97	138	49	89	11	3	8
30 - 34	215	67	148	204	63	141	11	4	7
35 - 39	186	64	122	172	59	113	14	5	9
40 - 44	77	33	44	76	33	43	1	-	1
45 - 49	41	24	17	41	24	17	-	-	-
50 - 54	35	20	15	33	18	15	2	2	-
55 - 59	41	15	26	40	15	25	-	-	1
60 & over	46	24	22	46	24	22	-	-	-
Total	814	312	502	770	296	474	44	16	28

Table 4.49 - Teaching staff in schools offering pre-vocational education by sex, zone and highest academic qualification, 2017

Zone	Highest Academic Qualification					
	School Certificate or equivalent	Higher School Certificate or equivalent	Certificate or Diploma	First Degree	Post Graduate	Total
<b>Total</b>						
1 - Port Louis / North	8	54	38	167	39	306
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	5	42	27	96	14	184
3 - Curepipe / South	16	35	28	66	13	158
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	9	36	16	54	7	122
Island of Mauritius	38	167	109	383	73	770
Island of Rodrigues	1	22	4	17	-	44
Republic of Mauritius	39	189	113	400	73	814
<b>Male</b>						
1 - Port Louis / North	2	15	16	77	12	122
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	2	15	13	43	1	74
3 - Curepipe / South	3	10	7	21	3	44
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	5	14	9	25	3	56
Island of Mauritius	12	54	45	166	19	296
Island of Rodrigues	1	7	3	5	-	16
Republic of Mauritius	13	61	48	171	19	312
<b>Female</b>						
1 - Port Louis / North	6	39	22	90	27	184
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	3	27	14	53	13	110
3 - Curepipe / South	13	25	21	45	10	114
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	4	22	7	29	4	66
Island of Mauritius	26	113	64	217	54	474
Island of Rodrigues	-	15	1	12	-	28
Republic of Mauritius	26	128	65	229	54	502

Table 4.50 -Distribution of secondary schools (general & pre-vocational) by zone and type of administration, 2017

Zone	All Schools <sup>1</sup>	Type of Administration					
		State <sup>2</sup>		Private			
				Aided <sup>3</sup>		Non - Aided	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
1 - Port Louis / North	54	23	43	26	48	5	9
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	44	18	40	20	46	6	14
3 - Curepipe / South	38	13	34	20	53	5	13
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	33	15	46	14	42	4	12
Island of Mauritius	169	69	40	80	48	20	12
Island of Rodrigues	7	-	-	7	100	-	-
Republic of Mauritius	176	69	39	87	50	20	11

<sup>1</sup> 66 of these schools offer general education only, 109 both general and pre-vocational education and 1 pre-vocational only

<sup>2</sup> Includes Mahatma Gandhi Institute, Rabindranath Tagore Secondary School and 4 Mahatma Gandhi State Schools

<sup>3</sup> Includes Mauritius Educational Development Company (MEDCO) / Rodrigues Educational Development Company (REDCO)

Table 4.51- Distribution of secondary schools offering general, pre-vocational and both general & pre-vocational education by zone, 2017

Zone	All Schools	Institutions providing		
		General	Pre-vocational	General & Pre-vocational
1 - Port Louis / North	54	20	-	34
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	44	16	1	27
3 - Curepipe / South	38	15	-	23
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	33	15	-	18
Island of Mauritius	169	66	1	102
Island of Rodrigues	7	-	-	7
Republic of Mauritius	176	66	1	109



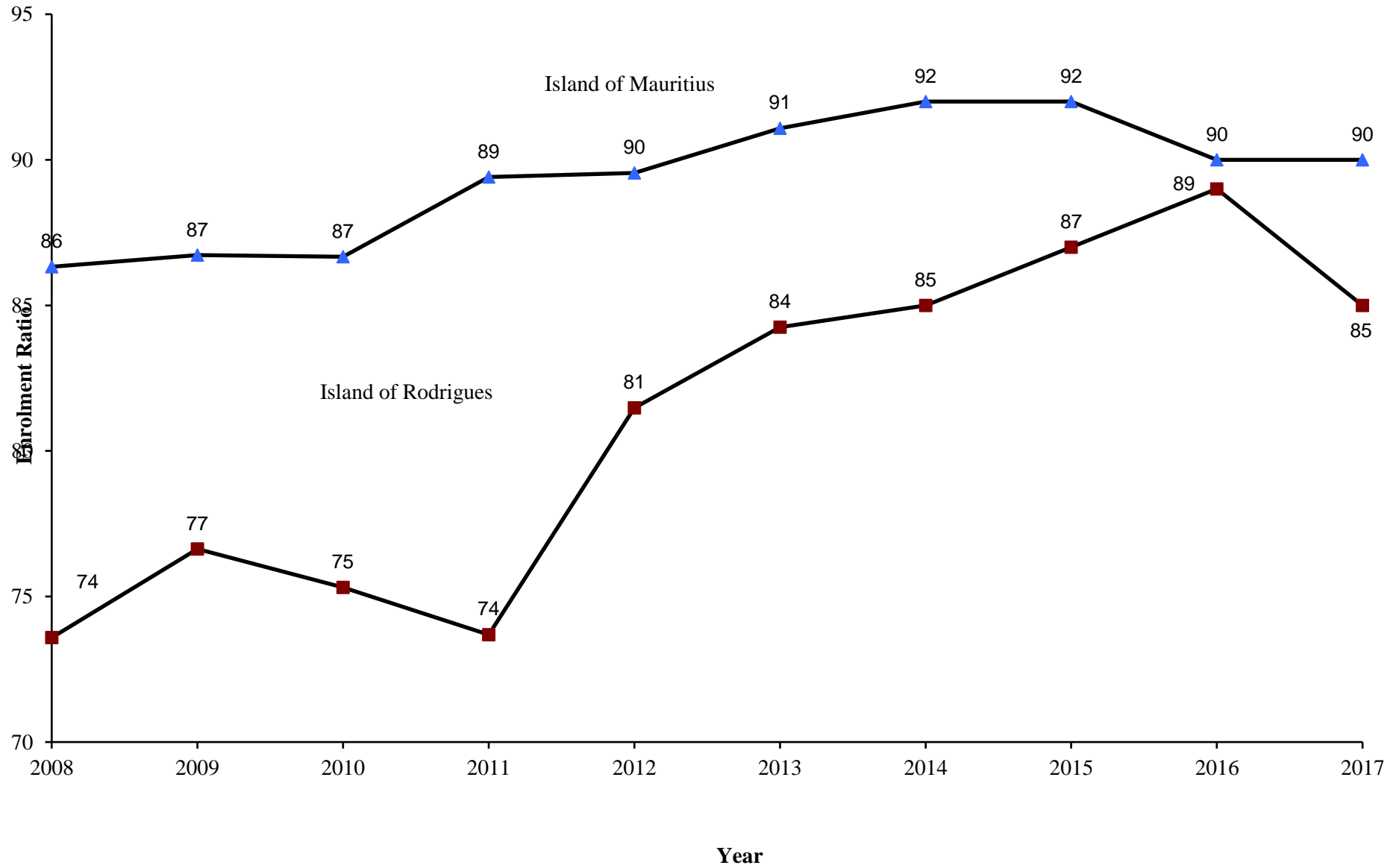
Table 4.52 - Secondary enrolment (general and pre-vocational streams) and Gross Enrolment Ratio<sup>1</sup> (11-17 years) by sex, 2007- 2017

Year	Republic of Mauritius						Island of Mauritius						Island of Rodrigues					
	Enrolment			Gross Enrolment Ratio			Enrolment			Gross Enrolment Ratio			Enrolment			Gross Enrolment Ratio		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
2007	<b>126,279</b>	62,054	64,225	<b>86</b>	84	88	<b>122,052</b>	60,039	62,013	<b>87</b>	84	89	<b>4,227</b>	2,015	2,212	<b>77</b>	73	81
2008	<b>124,998</b>	61,209	63,789	<b>86</b>	83	88	<b>121,006</b>	59,318	61,688	<b>86</b>	84	89	<b>3,992</b>	1,891	2,101	<b>74</b>	70	77
2009	<b>124,259</b>	60,503	63,756	<b>86</b>	83	90	<b>120,146</b>	58,530	61,616	<b>87</b>	84	90	<b>4,113</b>	1,973	2,140	<b>77</b>	74	80
2010	<b>122,445</b>	59,619	62,826	<b>86</b>	83	90	<b>118,446</b>	57,709	60,737	<b>87</b>	83	90	<b>3,999</b>	1,910	2,089	<b>75</b>	72	78
2011	<b>122,559</b>	59,823	62,736	<b>89</b>	86	92	<b>118,660</b>	57,946	60,714	<b>89</b>	86	93	<b>3,899</b>	1,877	2,022	<b>74</b>	72	76
2012	<b>122,898</b>	60,015	62,883	<b>89</b>	86	93	<b>118,539</b>	57,917	60,622	<b>90</b>	86	93	<b>4,359</b>	2,098	2,261	<b>81</b>	79	84
2013	<b>124,420</b>	61,180	63,240	<b>91</b>	88	94	<b>119,867</b>	58,976	60,891	<b>91</b>	88	94	<b>4,553</b>	2,204	2,349	<b>84</b>	82	87
2014	<b>124,630</b>	61,326	63,304	<b>91</b>	88	94	<b>120,019</b>	59,086	60,933	<b>92</b>	89	94	<b>4,611</b>	2,240	2,371	<b>85</b>	82	88
2015	<b>124,971</b>	61,670	63,301	<b>92</b>	89	95	<b>120,137</b>	59,330	60,807	<b>92</b>	90	95	<b>4,834</b>	2,340	2,494	<b>87</b>	84	89
2016	<b>121,655</b>	59,779	61,876	<b>90</b>	87	94	<b>116,574</b>	57,321	59,253	<b>90</b>	87	94	<b>5,081</b>	2,458	2,623	<b>89</b>	85	92
2017	<b>119,629</b>	58,718	60,911	<b>90</b>	87	93	<b>114,743</b>	56,335	58,408	<b>90</b>	87	93	<b>4,886</b>	2,383	2,503	<b>85</b>	82	87

<sup>1</sup>Based on the UNESCO definition of Gross Enrolment Ratio, i.e, total enrolment in a specific level of education, regardless of age expressed as a percentage of the population aged 11 to 17

T: Total M: Male F: Female

Fig. 14 - Gross Enrolment Ratio (11 - 17 years) at Secondary level (General & Pre-vocational streams), 2008 - 2017



Based on the UNESCO definition of Gross Enrolment Ratio, i.e., total enrolment in a specific level of education, regardless of age expressed as a percentage of the population aged 11 to 17

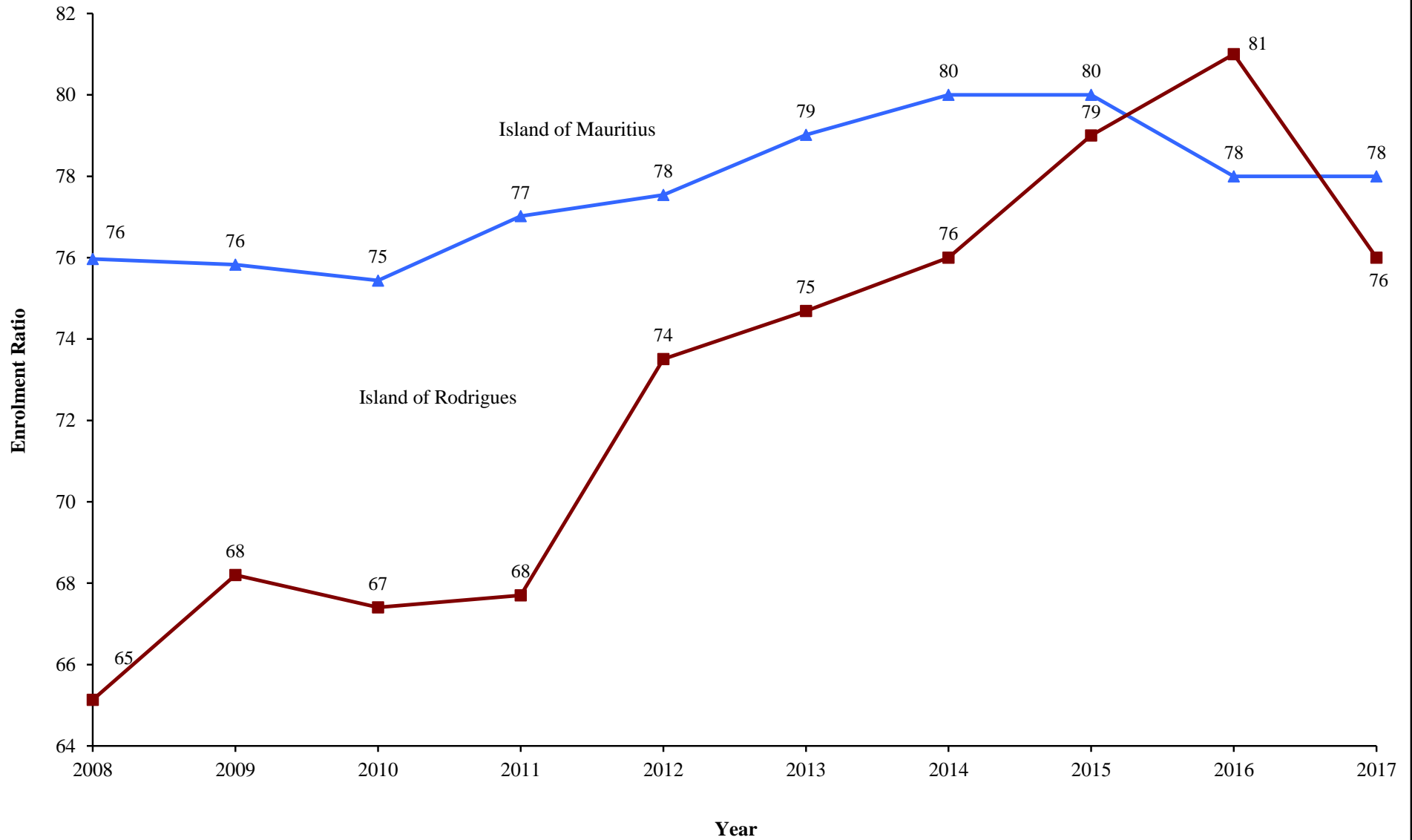
Table 4.53 - Secondary enrolment (general and pre-vocational streams) and Gross Enrolment Ratio<sup>1</sup> (12-19 years) by sex, 2007 - 2017

Year	Republic of Mauritius						Island of Mauritius						Island of Rodrigues					
	Enrolment			Gross Enrolment Ratio			Enrolment			Gross Enrolment Ratio			Enrolment			Gross Enrolment Ratio		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
2007	<b>126,279</b>	62,054	64,225	<b>77</b>	75	79	<b>122,052</b>	60,039	62,013	<b>77</b>	75	79	<b>4,227</b>	2,015	2,212	<b>68</b>	65	70
2008	<b>124,998</b>	61,209	63,789	<b>76</b>	73	78	<b>121,006</b>	59,318	61,688	<b>76</b>	74	78	<b>3,992</b>	1,891	2,101	<b>65</b>	62	68
2009	<b>124,259</b>	60,503	63,756	<b>76</b>	73	78	<b>120,146</b>	58,530	61,616	<b>76</b>	73	79	<b>4,113</b>	1,973	2,140	<b>68</b>	66	70
2010	<b>122,445</b>	59,619	62,826	<b>75</b>	72	78	<b>118,446</b>	57,709	60,737	<b>75</b>	73	78	<b>3,999</b>	1,910	2,089	<b>67</b>	65	70
2011	<b>122,559</b>	59,823	62,736	<b>77</b>	74	79	<b>118,660</b>	57,946	60,714	<b>77</b>	75	80	<b>3,899</b>	1,877	2,022	<b>68</b>	66	69
2012	<b>122,898</b>	60,015	62,883	<b>77</b>	75	80	<b>118,539</b>	57,917	60,622	<b>78</b>	75	80	<b>4,359</b>	2,098	2,261	<b>74</b>	72	75
2013	<b>124,420</b>	61,180	63,240	<b>79</b>	77	81	<b>119,867</b>	58,976	60,891	<b>79</b>	77	81	<b>4,553</b>	2,204	2,349	<b>75</b>	73	77
2014	<b>124,630</b>	61,326	63,304	<b>80</b>	78	82	<b>120,019</b>	59,086	60,933	<b>80</b>	78	83	<b>4,611</b>	2,240	2,371	<b>76</b>	74	77
2015	<b>124,971</b>	61,670	63,301	<b>80</b>	78	83	<b>120,137</b>	59,330	60,807	<b>80</b>	78	83	<b>4,834</b>	2,340	2,494	<b>79</b>	77	81
2016	<b>121,655</b>	59,779	61,876	<b>78</b>	76	81	<b>116,574</b>	57,321	59,253	<b>78</b>	76	81	<b>5,081</b>	2,458	2,623	<b>81</b>	78	84
2017	<b>119,629</b>	58,718	60,911	<b>78</b>	75	81	<b>114,743</b>	56,335	58,408	<b>78</b>	75	81	<b>4,886</b>	2,383	2,503	<b>76</b>	74	78

<sup>1</sup> Based on the national definition of Gross Enrolment Ratio i.e number of students enrolled per 100 population aged 12 to 19

T: Total M: Male F: Female

Fig. 15 - Gross Enrolment Ratio (12 - 19 years) at Secondary level (General & Pre-vocational streams), 2008 - 2017



Based on the national definition of Gross Enrolment Ratio i.e number of students enrolled per 100 population aged 12 to 19

Table 4.54 -Net Enrolment ratio by sex in secondary schools (general and prevocational stream), 2012 - 2017

Republic of Mauritius												
Year	Enrolment (11-17 years)			Net Enrolment Ratio (11-17 years) <sup>1</sup>			Enrolment (12-19 years)			Net Enrolment Ratio (12-19 years) <sup>2</sup>		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
2012	121,423	59,594	61,829	88	85	91	111,693	54,717	56,976	70	68	72
2013	119,245	58,783	60,462	87	85	90	111,089	54,633	56,456	70	68	72
2014	118,762	58,757	60,005	87	84	89	110,665	54,368	56,297	71	68	73
2015	118,358	58,648	59,710	87	85	90	112,245	55,504	56,741	72	70	74
2016	115,681	57,163	58,518	86	83	88	108,493	53,510	54,983	70	68	72
2017	113,989	55,934	58,055	86	83	89	105,810	51,886	53,924	69	66	71

Island of Mauritius												
Year	Enrolment (11-17 years)			Net Enrolment Ratio (11-17 years) <sup>1</sup>			Enrolment (12-19 years)			Net Enrolment Ratio (12-19 years) <sup>2</sup>		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
2012	116,916	57,404	59,512	88	86	91	107,704	52,772	54,932	70	68	73
2013	114,462	56,445	58,017	87	84	90	106,874	52,576	54,298	70	68	73
2014	114,091	56,420	57,671	87	84	89	106,561	52,369	54,192	71	69	73
2015	113,566	56,288	57,278	87	85	90	107,821	53,358	54,463	72	70	74
2016	110,530	54,658	55,872	86	83	88	103,951	51,291	52,660	70	68	72
2017	108,935	53,433	55,502	86	82	89	101,439	49,738	51,701	69	66	71

Island of Rodrigues												
Year	Enrolment (11-17 years)			Net Enrolment Ratio (11-17 years) <sup>1</sup>			Enrolment (12-19 years)			Net Enrolment Ratio (12-19 years) <sup>2</sup>		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
2012	4,507	2,190	2,317	84	83	86	3,989	1,945	2,044	67	66	68
2013	4,783	2,338	2,445	89	87	90	4,215	2,057	2,158	69	68	70
2014	4,671	2,337	2,334	85	84	86	4,104	1,999	2,105	66	65	68
2015	4,792	2,360	2,432	86	85	87	4,424	2,146	2,278	72	70	74
2016	5,151	2,505	2,646	90	87	93	4,542	2,219	2,323	72	71	74
2017	5,054	2,501	2,553	87	86	89	4,371	2,148	2,223	68	66	69

<sup>1</sup> Based on the UNESCO definition of Net Enrolment Ratio i.e number of pupils enrolled aged 11 to 17 expressed as a percentage of the corresponding population

<sup>2</sup> Based on previous definition of Net Enrolment Ratio i.e number of pupils enrolled aged 12 and 19 expressed as a percentage of the corresponding population

Table 4.55 - Enrolment in secondary schools offering general and pre-vocational education by zone and sex, 2017

Zone	General			Pre-vocational			General & Pre-vocational		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
1 - Port Louis / North	33,565	15,928	17,637	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	28,956	13,891	15,065	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a
3 - Curepipe / South	26,711	13,245	13,466	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	16,895	7,644	9,251	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a
Island of Mauritius	106,127	50,708	55,419	8,616	5,627	2,989	114,743	56,335	58,408
Island of Rodrigues	4,455	2,099	2,356	431	284	147	4,886	2,383	2,503
Republic of Mauritius	110,582	52,807	57,775	9,047	5,911	3,136	119,629	58,718	60,911

Table 4.56 - Teaching staff in secondary schools offering general &amp; pre-vocational education by zone and sex, 2017

Zone	General			Pre-vocational			General & Pre-vocational		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
1 - Port Louis / North	2,307	897	1,410	306	122	184	2,613	1,019	1,594
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	1,974	779	1,195	184	74	110	2,158	853	1,305
3 - Curepipe / South	1,762	711	1,051	158	44	114	1,920	755	1,165
4 - Q.Bornes / Vacoas-Phoenix / West	1,241	426	815	122	56	66	1,363	482	881
Island of Mauritius	7,284	2,813	4,471	770	296	474	8,054	3,109	4,945
Island of Rodrigues	261	105	156	44	16	28	305	121	184
Republic of Mauritius	7,545	2,918	4,627	814	312	502	8,359	3,230	5,129

Table 4.57 - Number enrolled in Mauritius Institute of Training and Development (MITD) Centres,  
Republic of Mauritius, 2016

Sex	Mode of Study			
	Full Time	Part Time	Apprenticeship	Total
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,581</b>	<b>3,311</b>	<b>1,398</b>	<b>7,290</b>
Male	1,942	2,712	1,098	5,752
Female	639	599	300	1,538

Table 4.58 - Number enrolled in MITD Centres by course level, year of study and sex (Full Time),  
Republic of Mauritius, 2016

Course Level	Year I			Year II			Year III			Total		
	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
	National Certificate Level 2	194	127	67	-	-	-	-	-	-	194	127
National Trade Certificate Level 3	24	11	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	11	13
National Certificate Level 3	1,085	868	217	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,085	868	217
National Certificate Level 4	276	190	86	22	22	-	-	-	-	298	212	86
National Trade Certificate Level 2	-	-	-	12	12	-	-	-	-	12	12	-
National Certificate Level 5	95	76	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	95	76	19
Brevet De Technicien	135	131	4	110	110	-	98	94	4	343	335	8
Diploma	187	108	79	147	91	56	-	-	-	334	199	135
Higher National Diploma	90	44	46	59	32	27	47	26	21	196	102	94
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,086</b>	<b>1,555</b>	<b>531</b>	<b>350</b>	<b>267</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>2,581</b>	<b>1,942</b>	<b>639</b>

Source: Mauritius Institute of Training and Development (MITD)

T: Total

M: Male

F: Female

Table 4.59 - Number of graduates by course level (Full Time) in MITD Centres, Republic of Mauritius, 2012 - 2016

Course Level	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Basic Certificate	204	141	66	-	-
National Certificate Level 2	14	38	87	145	142
National Trade Certificate Level 3/NC 3	737	688	650	615	646
National Certificate Level 4	131	148	150	152	181
National Trade Certificate Level 2	66	30	9	-	1
National Certificate Level 5	13	50	38	21	38
Brevet de Technicien	64	59	73	47	61
Diploma	128	98	103	94	154
Higher National Diploma	38	48	62	50	57
Total	1,395	1,300	1,238	1,124	1,280

Table 4.60 - Number of graduates by course level (Apprenticeship) in MITD Centres, Republic of Mauritius, 2012 - 2016

Course Level	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Basic Certificate	-	6	-	-	-
National Certificate 2	5	11	6	-	14
National Certificate NC2	12	-	-	32	-
National Trade Certificate Level 3/NC 3	565	461	488	571	606
National Certificate Level 4	-	-	-	6	7
National Trade Certificate Level 2	-	8	-	9	-
National Certificate Level 5	-	-	2	-	-
Total	582	480	496	618	627

Source: Mauritius Institute of Training and Development (MITD)



# **SPECIAL EDUCATION NEEDS**

Table 5.1 - Distribution of Special Education Needs (SEN) schools by zone and type of administration, 2017

Zone	Type of Administration		
	Total	Government Integrated Unit <sup>1</sup>	NGO <sup>2</sup>
1 - Port Louis / North	23	7	16
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	19	6	13
3 - Curepipe / South	17	5	12
4 - Q.Bornes/Vacoas-Phoenix/West	11	4	7
Island of Mauritius	70	22	48
Island of Rodrigues	1	-	1
Republic of Mauritius	71	22	49

<sup>1</sup> Government Integrated Unit is a class in a primary Government school catering for Special Education Needs

<sup>2</sup> NGO: Non-Government Organisation

Table 5.2 - Enrolment in Special Education Needs (SEN) schools by sex and zone, 2015 - 2017

**All schools**

Zone	2015			2016			2017		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
1 - Port Louis / North	664	404	260	581	371	210	726	451	275
2 - B.Bassin-R.Hill / East	784	524	260	817	535	282	829	570	259
3 - Curepipe / South	419	274	145	499	314	185	584	376	208
4 - Q.Bornes/Vacoas-Phoenix/West	396	249	147	565	349	216	401	249	152
Island of Mauritius	2,263	1,451	812	2,462	1,569	893	2,540	1,646	894
Island of Rodrigues	38	26	12	53	37	16	54	35	19
Republic of Mauritius	2,301	1,477	824	2,515	1,606	909	2,594	1,681	913

Table 5.3 - Enrolment in Special Education Needs (SEN) schools by age and sex, Republic of Mauritius, 2015 - 2017

**All schools**

Age (Years)	2015			2016			2017		
	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls
3	7	5	2	21	17	4	11	9	2
4	26	11	15	19	11	8	17	10	7
5	67	49	18	58	36	22	45	31	14
6	72	50	22	107	70	37	118	77	41
7	103	60	43	113	77	36	144	94	50
8	148	102	46	184	122	62	163	106	57
9	179	120	59	182	123	59	188	133	55
10	191	121	70	227	151	76	240	164	76
11	203	147	56	222	134	88	260	176	84
12	182	117	65	214	139	75	267	173	94
13	154	109	45	181	116	65	211	137	74
14	165	104	61	158	105	53	173	100	73
15	153	102	51	175	110	65	157	93	64
16	122	85	37	138	82	56	156	99	57
17	89	47	42	103	67	36	111	76	35
18	88	55	33	95	54	41	76	39	37
19	63	40	23	85	56	29	44	25	19
20	75	37	38	78	45	33	120	81	39
21 and over	214	116	98	155	91	64	93	58	35
Total	2,301	1,477	824	2,515	1,606	909	2,594	1,681	913

Table 5.4 - Number of pupils in Special Education Needs (SEN) schools by type of impairment and sex, Republic of Mauritius, 2017

Impairment type	Total	Boys	Girls
Autism	220	179	41
Deafness and Hearing Impairment	86	56	30
Down's Syndrome	198	99	99
Dyslexia	144	117	27
Emotional Disturbance	161	77	84
Epilepsy	182	118	64
Intellectual Impairment	845	557	288
Physical Disability	208	128	80
Severe and Multiple Disabilities	117	75	42
Visual Impairment	167	96	71
Other	266	179	87
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,594</b>	<b>1,681</b>	<b>913</b>

Table 5.5 - Personnel in Special Education Needs (SEN) schools by sex, Republic of Mauritius, 2015 - 2017

Personnel	2015			2016			2017		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Teaching staff	387	52	335	404	55	349	411	47	364
Administrative and Ancilliary staff	199	54	145	252	66	186	258	62	196
Medical and Para-Medical	108	36	72	42	10	32	64	25	39
<b>Total</b>	<b>694</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>552</b>	<b>698</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>567</b>	<b>733</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>599</b>

# **FLOW RATES**

Table 6.1 - Percentage of Dropout in Primary Schools, 2012 - 2016

	2012			2013			2014 <sup>1</sup>			2015			2016		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
<b>Island of Mauritius</b>	0.9	0.4	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.8	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.8	0.5	0.6	0.9	0.8	0.9
<b>Island of Rodrigues</b>	0.8	0.4	0.6	0.6	1.3	0.8	1.3	0.4	0.8	2.1	1.5	1.8	2.3	2.4	2.3
<b>Republic of Mauritius</b>	0.9	0.4	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.8	0.5	0.7	0.9	0.7	0.8

<sup>1</sup> Revised

Table 6.2 - Percentage of Dropout in Secondary Schools (general stream), 2012 - 2016

	2012			2013			2014			2015			2016		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
<b>Island of Mauritius</b>	6.6	4.5	5.5	5.8	3.5	4.6	4.1	2.3	3.2	6.8	4.8	5.8	6.3	4.5	5.3
<b>Island of Rodrigues</b>	7.6	6.4	7.0	11.6	9.6	10.5	2.7	2.5	2.6	5.6	3.5	4.5	12.5	10.4	11.4
<b>Republic of Mauritius</b>	6.6	4.6	5.6	6.0	3.7	4.8	4.1	2.3	3.1	6.8	4.7	5.7	6.6	4.7	5.6

Note: The computation for drop out for general secondary education do not take into account students who take up vocational programmes after leaving school

Table 6.3 - Percentage of Dropout in Secondary Schools (Pre-vocational), 2012 - 2016

	2012			2013			2014			2015			2016		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
<b>Island of Mauritius</b>	17.2	18.5	17.7	17.5	22.0	19.1	7.7	13.3	9.7	9.3	14.9	11.2	9.7	11.5	10.3
<b>Island of Rodrigues</b>	8.2	4.4	7.0	4.1	10.5	6.3	5.3	7.6	6.1	1.3	0.0	0.4	6.8	6.5	6.7
<b>Republic of Mauritius</b>	16.6	17.8	17.1	16.9	21.6	18.6	7.6	13.1	9.6	8.7	14.0	10.6	9.6	11.3	10.2

Table 6.4 - Flow rates in secondary schools (general stream), Republic of Mauritius, 2015

	Grade						
	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<b>Total</b>							
Promotion rate (%)	98	94	90	78	50	86	n.a
Repetition rate (%)	2	4	9	17	24	8	14
Dropout rate (%)	-	2	1	5	26	6	n.a
<b>Male</b>							
Promotion rate (%)	97	93	87	76	44	82	n.a
Repetition rate (%)	2	5	11	18	26	11	17
Dropout rate (%)	1	2	2	6	30	7	n.a
<b>Female</b>							
Promotion rate (%)	99	94	92	81	55	90	n.a
Repetition rate (%)	1	4	7	15	23	5	12
Dropout rate (%)	-	2	1	4	22	5	n.a

Table 6.5 - Flow rates in secondary schools (general stream), Republic of Mauritius, 2016

	Grade						
	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<b>Total</b>							
Promotion rate (%)	98	97	87	79	49	88	n.a
Repetition rate (%)	1	3	10	17	25	6	15
Dropout rate (%)	1	-	3	4	26	6	n.a
<b>Male</b>							
Promotion rate (%)	97	96	85	76	44	84	n.a
Repetition rate (%)	2	4	12	19	27	8	17
Dropout rate (%)	1	-	3	5	29	8	n.a
<b>Female</b>							
Promotion rate (%)	98	97	90	81	54	91	n.a
Repetition rate (%)	1	3	8	14	23	5	13
Dropout rate (%)	1	-	2	4	23	4	n.a

n.a: Not applicable

Table 6.6 - Flow rates in secondary schools (general stream), Island of Mauritius, 2015

	Grade						
	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<b>Total</b>							
Promotion rate (%)	98	94	91	79	50	86	n.a
Repetition rate (%)	1	4	8	16	24	8	14
Dropout rate (%)	1	2	1	5	26	6	n.a
<b>Male</b>							
Promotion rate (%)	97	94	88	77	44	82	n.a
Repetition rate (%)	2	4	10	18	26	11	17
Dropout rate (%)	1	2	2	5	30	7	n.a
<b>Female</b>							
Promotion rate (%)	99	94	92	81	56	90	n.a
Repetition rate (%)	1	4	7	15	22	5	11
Dropout rate (%)	-	2	1	4	22	5	n.a

Table 6.7 - Flow rates in secondary schools (general stream), Island of Mauritius, 2016

	Grade						
	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<b>Total</b>							
Promotion rate (%)	98	97	88	80	49	89	n.a
Repetition rate (%)	1	3	9	16	25	6	15
Dropout rate (%)	1	-	3	4	26	5	n.a
<b>Male</b>							
Promotion rate (%)	98	97	86	77	44	85	n.a
Repetition rate (%)	2	3	11	19	27	8	17
Dropout rate (%)	-	-	3	4	29	7	n.a
<b>Female</b>							
Promotion rate (%)	98	97	91	82	55	91	n.a
Repetition rate (%)	1	3	7	14	23	5	13
Dropout rate (%)	1	-	2	4	22	4	n.a

n.a: Not applicable



Table 6.8 - Flow rates in secondary schools (general stream), Island of Rodrigues, 2015

	Grade						
	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<b>Total</b>							
Promotion rate (%)	98	89	71	62	40	75	n.a
Repetition rate (%)	2	10	25	28	35	15	29
Dropout rate (%)	-	1	4	10	25	10	n.a
<b>Male</b>							
Promotion rate (%)	99	87	66	55	43	62	n.a
Repetition rate (%)	1	10	29	32	33	21	32
Dropout rate (%)	-	3	5	13	24	17	n.a
<b>Female</b>							
Promotion rate (%)	97	92	76	68	38	87	n.a
Repetition rate (%)	3	8	21	24	36	10	27
Dropout rate (%)	-	-	3	8	26	3	n.a

Table 6.9 - Flow rates in secondary schools (general stream), Island of Rodrigues, 2016

	Grade						
	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<b>Total</b>							
Promotion rate (%)	85	85	68	65	38	71	n.a
Repetition rate (%)	4	7	21	23	39	16	17
Dropout rate (%)	11	7	11	12	23	13	n.a
<b>Male</b>							
Promotion rate (%)	84	82	62	60	38	55	n.a
Repetition rate (%)	6	8	26	25	43	22	15
Dropout rate (%)	9	9	11	15	20	23	n.a
<b>Female</b>							
Promotion rate (%)	86	88	73	69	38	86	n.a
Repetition rate (%)	2	6	17	21	36	10	19
Dropout rate (%)	12	6	10	10	26	3	n.a

n.a: Not applicable

# **ICT IN EDUCATION**

Table 7.1 - ICT <sup>1</sup> in pre-primary, primary and secondary schools - Republic of Mauritius, 2017

Description	Pre-primary		Primary		Secondary <sup>2</sup>	
	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%
<b>Total number of schools</b>	<b>883</b>		<b>318</b>		<b>176</b>	
Schools having computer(s)	474	54	318	100	176	100
Number of computers	1,114	-	4,963	-	8,972	-
<i>of which: only for pedagogical use</i>	529	-	4,161	-	7,017	-
<i>of which: only for administrative use</i>	259	-	601	-	1,039	-
<i>of which: for both purposes</i>	326	-	201	-	916	-
Schools having access to the internet	216	24	303	95	176	100
Schools having internet access for students	136	15	110	35	165	94
Schools having a web site	29	3	21	7	80	45
Schools with a computer used for educational purposes	386	44	317	100	172	98
Schools with a radio used for educational purposes	716	81	297	93	156	89
Schools with a television used for educational purposes	582	66	259	81	153	87
Schools having ICT-assisted instruction <sup>3</sup>	813	92	318	100	169	96
Schools having ICT support services	258	29	311	98	154	88

<sup>1</sup> ICT include computers, laptops, internet, radio, television, video players, etc

<sup>2</sup> Include both secondary general and pre-vocational

<sup>3</sup> Refers to teaching methods that include ICT in supporting and enhancing course content delivery

**POST-SECONDARY  
EDUCATION**

Table 8.1 - Enrolment in Post-Secondary Institutions, 2017/2018

Institutions	Full Time			Part Time			Total		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
<b>University of Mauritius</b>	<b>2,768</b>	<b>4,484</b>	<b>7,252</b>	<b>1,067</b>	<b>803</b>	<b>1,870</b>	<b>3,835</b>	<b>5,287</b>	<b>9,122</b>
Faculty of Agriculture	93	233	326	98	35	133	191	268	459
Engineering	1,062	538	1,600	159	91	250	1,221	629	1,850
Law & Management	750	1,827	2,577	297	381	678	1,047	2,208	3,255
Science	342	619	961	30	42	72	372	661	1,033
Social Studies & Humanities	292	1,109	1,401	43	82	125	335	1,191	1,526
Faculty of Information Communication & Digital Technologies	147	85	232	16	7	23	163	92	255
Centre for Innovative and Lifelong Learning (CILL)	82	73	155	424	165	589	506	238	744
<b>Fashion and Design Institute</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>260</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>260</b>
<b>University of Technology - Mauritius</b>	<b>1,158</b>	<b>1,278</b>	<b>2,436</b>	<b>654</b>	<b>619</b>	<b>1,273</b>	<b>1,812</b>	<b>1,897</b>	<b>3,709</b>
School of Business, Management & Law	368	628	996	329	422	751	697	1,050	1,747
Innovative Technologies & Engineering	563	216	779	187	64	251	750	280	1,030
Sustainable Development & Tourism	211	412	623	79	94	173	290	506	796
Health Sciences	16	22	38	59	39	98	75	61	136
<b>Mauritius Institute of Education</b>	<b>363</b>	<b>1,456</b>	<b>1,819</b>	<b>299</b>	<b>914</b>	<b>1,213</b>	<b>662</b>	<b>2,370</b>	<b>3,032</b>
<b>Mahatma Gandhi Institute</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>343</b>	<b>408</b>	<b>576</b>	<b>1,033</b>	<b>1,609</b>	<b>641</b>	<b>1,376</b>	<b>2,017</b>
<b>Open University of Mauritius (Distance Education)</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>1,927</b>	<b>3,652</b>	<b>5,579</b>	<b>1,974</b>	<b>3,754</b>	<b>5,728</b>
<b>Universite des Mascareignes</b>	<b>409</b>	<b>262</b>	<b>671</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>562</b>	<b>319</b>	<b>881</b>
<b>Mauritius Institute of Health</b>	<b>565</b>	<b>715</b>	<b>1,280</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>565</b>	<b>715</b>	<b>1,280</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>5,511</b>	<b>8,764</b>	<b>14,275</b>	<b>4,676</b>	<b>7,078</b>	<b>11,754</b>	<b>10,187</b>	<b>15,842</b>	<b>26,029</b>

M: Male

F: Female

T: Total

Table 8.2 - University of Mauritius - Enrolment and New Admissions by course level and faculty, 2016/2017 and 2017/2018

Course Level	Faculty of Agriculture		Faculty of Engineering		Faculty of Law & Management		Faculty of Science		Faculty of S/Studies & Humanities		Faculty of Information communication & Digital technologies		Centre for Innovative Lifelong learning (CILL)		All Faculties	
	2016/2017	2017/2018	2016/2017	2017/2018	2016/2017	2017/2018	2016/2017	2017/2018	2016/2017	2017/2018	2016/2017	2017/2018	2016/2017	2017/2018	2016/2017	2017/2018
<b>Total Enrolment</b>																
M Phil / PHD	22	27	55	48	21	23	48	48	17	17	1	11	1	2	165	176
Master Degree	21	23	201	192	471	337	55	75	91	68	13	13	96	49	948	757
Degree	320	327	2,054	1,609	3,126	2,862	841	852	1,601	1,310	52	231	387	109	8,381	7,300
PG Diploma	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	6
Diploma / Degree	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	-	-	122	-	-	-	142	-	281
Diploma	59	82	21	1	26	16	73	58	-	-	-	-	28	5	207	162
Certificate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	9	-	-	86	431	97	440
<b>Total</b>	<b>422</b>	<b>459</b>	<b>2,331</b>	<b>1,850</b>	<b>3,644</b>	<b>3,255</b>	<b>1,017</b>	<b>1,033</b>	<b>1,720</b>	<b>1,526</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>255</b>	<b>598</b>	<b>744</b>	<b>9,798</b>	<b>9,122</b>
<b>New Admissions</b>																
M Phil / PHD	-	12	1	20	-	11	-	23	-	5	1	7	-	2	2	80
Master Degree	13	12	95	53	147	174	44	73	16	41	-	13	30	18	345	384
Degree	99	119	584	301	856	959	253	266	543	435	52	231	125	48	2,512	2,359
PG Diploma	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	6
Diploma / Degree	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50	-	-	-	54	-	104
Diploma	-	24	-	-	-	15	30	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	57
Certificate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	431	11	431
<b>Total</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>680</b>	<b>374</b>	<b>1,003</b>	<b>1,159</b>	<b>327</b>	<b>380</b>	<b>570</b>	<b>531</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>251</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>559</b>	<b>2,900</b>	<b>3,421</b>

Table 8.3 - University of Mauritius - Enrolment (including new admissions) by course level, faculty and sex, 2017/2018

Course Level	Faculty of Agriculture			Faculty of Engineering			Faculty of Law and Management			Faculty of Science			Faculty of Social Studies and Humanities			Faculty of Information Communication & Digital Technologies			Centre for Innovative Lifelong Learning (CILL)			All Faculties		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
M Phil / PHD	13	14	27	31	17	48	11	12	23	19	29	48	7	10	17	7	4	11	-	2	2	88	88	176
Master Degree	6	17	23	114	78	192	158	179	337	23	52	75	22	46	68	10	3	13	14	35	49	347	410	757
Degree	92	235	327	1,075	534	1,609	864	1,998	2,862	305	547	852	266	1,044	1,310	146	85	231	34	75	109	2,782	4,518	7,300
Diploma	80	2	82	1	-	1	5	11	16	25	33	58	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	5	114	48	162
Certificate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	4	9	-	-	-	377	54	431	382	58	440
PG Diploma	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	6	4	2	6
Diploma/Degree	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	8	17	-	-	-	35	87	122	-	-	-	74	68	142	118	163	281
Total	191	268	459	1,221	629	1,850	1,047	2,208	3,255	372	661	1,033	335	1,191	1,526	163	92	255	506	238	744	3,835	5,287	9,122

Table 8.4 - University of Mauritius - Enrolment (including new admissions) by mode of study, faculty and sex, 2017/2018

Mode of Study	Faculty of Agriculture			Faculty of Engineering			Faculty of Law and Management			Faculty of Science			Faculty of Social Studies and Humanities			Faculty of Information Communication & Digital Technologies			Centre for Innovative Lifelong Learning (CILL)			All Faculties		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Full - Time	93	233	326	1,062	538	1,600	750	1,827	2,577	342	619	961	292	1,109	1,401	147	85	232	82	73	155	2,768	4,484	7,252
Part - Time	98	35	133	159	91	250	297	381	678	30	42	72	43	82	125	16	7	23	424	165	589	1,067	803	1,870
Total	191	268	459	1,221	629	1,850	1,047	2,208	3,255	372	661	1,033	335	1,191	1,526	163	92	255	506	238	744	3,835	5,287	9,122

T: Total

M: Male

F: Female

Table 8.5 - University of Mauritius - Enrolment by course level, faculty, sex and year of study, 2017/2018

Faculty & Course Level	Yr I			Yr II			Yr III			Yr IV & above			Total		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
<b>Agriculture</b>															
MPHIL/PHD	4	8	12	4	4	8	3	1	4	2	1	3	13	14	27
Master Degree	3	9	12	3	8	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	17	23
Degree	38	81	119	21	69	90	27	47	74	6	38	44	92	235	327
Diploma	24	-	24	56	2	58	-	-	-	-	-	-	80	2	82
Total	69	98	167	84	83	167	30	48	78	8	39	47	191	268	459
<b>Engineering</b>															
MPHIL/PHD	11	9	20	9	4	13	2	-	2	9	4	13	31	17	48
Master Degree	36	17	53	78	61	139	-	-	-	-	-	-	114	78	192
Degree	203	98	301	327	166	493	322	164	486	223	106	329	1,075	534	1,609
Diploma	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
Total	250	124	374	414	231	645	325	164	489	232	110	342	1,221	629	1,850
<b>Law &amp; Management</b>															
MPHIL/PHD	4	7	11	4	3	7	-	-	-	3	2	5	11	12	23
Master Degree	77	97	174	75	77	152	5	5	10	1	-	1	158	179	337
Degree	308	651	959	228	572	800	236	576	812	92	199	291	864	1,998	2,862
Diploma/Degree	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	8	6	14	9	8	17
Diploma	4	11	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	5	11	16
Total	393	766	1,159	307	652	959	242	583	825	105	207	312	1,047	2,208	3,255
<b>Science</b>															
MPHIL/PHD	11	12	23	4	5	9	1	2	3	3	10	13	19	29	48
Master Degree	22	51	73	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	23	52	75
Degree	96	170	266	103	166	269	68	142	210	38	69	107	305	547	852
Diploma	7	11	18	18	20	38	-	2	2	-	-	-	25	33	58
Total	136	244	380	126	191	317	69	147	216	41	79	120	372	661	1,033
<b>Social Studies &amp; Humanities</b>															
MPHIL/PHD	1	4	5	1	3	4	-	-	-	5	3	8	7	10	17
Master Degree	10	31	41	12	14	26	-	-	-	-	1	1	22	46	68
Degree	89	346	435	85	334	419	81	332	413	11	32	43	266	1,044	1,310
Diploma/Degree	22	28	50	12	43	55	1	11	12	-	5	5	35	87	122
Certificate	-	-	-	5	4	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	4	9
Total	122	409	531	115	398	513	82	343	425	16	41	57	335	1,191	1,526
<b>Information Communication &amp; Digital Technologies</b>															
MPHIL/PHD	4	3	7	1	1	2	-	-	-	2	-	2	7	4	11
Master Degree	10	3	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	3	13
Degree	146	85	231	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	146	85	231
Total	160	91	251	1	1	2	-	-	-	2	-	2	163	92	255
<b>Centre for Innovative Lifelong Learning (CILL)</b>															
MPHIL/PHD	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
Master Degree	9	9	18	5	26	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	35	49
Degree	15	33	48	16	34	50	3	7	10	-	1	1	34	75	109
PG Diploma	4	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	6
Diploma/Degree	29	25	54	23	22	45	16	18	34	6	3	9	74	68	142
Diploma	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	1	4	-	-	-	3	2	5
Certificate	377	54	431	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	377	54	431
Total	434	125	559	44	83	127	22	26	48	6	4	10	506	238	744
<b>All Faculties</b>															
MPHIL/PHD	35	45	80	23	20	43	6	3	9	24	20	44	88	88	176
Master Degree	167	217	384	174	186	360	5	6	11	1	1	2	347	410	757
Degree	895	1,464	2,359	780	1,341	2,121	737	1,268	2,005	370	445	815	2,782	4,518	7,300
PG Diploma	4	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	6
Diploma/Degree	51	53	104	35	65	100	18	31	49	14	14	28	118	163	281
Diploma	35	22	57	74	23	97	4	3	7	1	-	1	114	48	162
Certificate	377	54	431	5	4	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	382	58	440
Total	1,564	1,857	3,421	1,091	1,639	2,730	770	1,311	2,081	410	480	890	3,835	5,287	9,122

T: Total

M: Male

F: Female



Table 8.6 - University of Mauritius - New admissions by course level, faculty and sex, 2017/2018

Course Level	Faculty of Agriculture			Faculty of Engineering			Faculty of Law and Management			Faculty of Science			Faculty of Social Studies and Humanities			Faculty of Information Communication & digital Technologies			Centre for Innovative Lifelong Learning (CILL)			All Faculties		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
M Phil / PHD	4	8	12	11	9	20	4	7	11	11	12	23	1	4	5	4	3	7	-	2	2	35	45	80
Master Degree	3	9	12	36	17	53	77	97	174	22	51	73	10	31	41	10	3	13	9	9	18	167	217	384
PG Diploma	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	6	4	2	6
Degree	38	81	119	203	98	301	308	651	959	96	170	266	89	346	435	146	85	231	15	33	48	895	1,464	2,359
Diploma/ Degree	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	28	50	-	-	-	29	25	54	51	53	104
Diploma	24	-	24	-	-	-	4	11	15	7	11	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	22	57
Certificate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	377	54	431	377	54	431
<b>Total</b>	69	98	167	250	124	374	393	766	1,159	136	244	380	122	409	531	160	91	251	434	125	559	1,564	1,857	3,421

Table 8.7 - Fashion and Design Institute - Enrolment by faculty, course level, field of study and sex, 2017/2018

Course Level	Art and Design			Fashion and Textiles			Graphic Design			Interior Design			Interactive Media			Total		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Degree	1	5	6	14	2	16	6	4	10	35	17	52	-	-	-	56	28	84
Higher National Diploma	8	24	32	10	28	38	33	22	55	-	-	-	9	4	13	60	78	138
Diploma Foundation	20	18	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	18	38
<b>Total</b>	29	47	76	24	30	54	39	26	65	35	17	52	9	4	13	136	124	260

T: Total M:Male F:Female

Table 8.8 - University of Technology - Mauritius: Enrolment by school, course level, year of study and sex, 2017/2018

Course	Yr I			Yr II			Yr III			Yr IV and Above			Total		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
<b>School of Business, Management and Finance</b>															
Master Degree	64	52	116	62	66	128	48	50	98	-	-	-	174	168	342
Degree	118	177	295	152	252	404	138	255	393	105	163	268	513	847	1,360
Diploma	7	29	36	3	4	7	-	2	2	-	-	-	10	35	45
Total	189	258	447	217	322	539	186	307	493	105	163	268	697	1,050	1,747
<b>School of Innovative Technologies and Engineering</b>															
Master Degree	30	10	40	56	26	82	48	13	61	-	-	-	134	49	183
Degree	182	61	243	195	87	282	203	78	281	36	5	41	616	231	847
Total	212	71	283	251	113	364	251	91	342	36	5	41	750	280	1,030
<b>School of Sustainable Development and Tourism</b>															
Master Degree	26	50	76	21	40	61	-	-	-	-	-	-	47	90	137
Degree	91	110	201	67	159	226	84	147	231	-	-	-	242	416	658
Diploma	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
Total	117	160	277	88	199	287	85	147	232	-	-	-	290	506	796
<b>School of Health Sciences</b>															
Master Degree	13	23	36	6	6	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	29	48
Degree	18	18	36	22	6	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	24	64
Diploma	4	5	9	12	3	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	8	24
Total	35	46	81	40	15	55	-	-	-	-	-	-	75	61	136
<b>All Schools</b>															
Master Degree	133	135	268	145	138	283	96	63	159	-	-	-	374	336	710
Degree	409	366	775	436	504	940	425	480	905	141	168	309	1,411	1,518	2,929
Diploma	11	34	45	15	7	22	1	2	3	-	-	-	27	43	70
Total	553	535	1,088	596	649	1,245	522	545	1,067	141	168	309	1,812	1,897	3,709

Table 8.9 - University of Technology - Mauritius : Enrolment by mode of study, school and sex, 2017/2018

Schools	Full - Time			Part - Time			Total		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
School of Business, Management and Finance	368	628	996	329	422	751	697	1,050	1,747
School of Innovative Technologies and Engineering	563	216	779	187	64	251	750	280	1,030
School of Sustainable Development and Tourism	211	412	623	79	94	173	290	506	796
School of Health Sciences	16	22	38	59	39	98	75	61	136
Total	1,158	1,278	2,436	654	619	1,273	1,812	1,897	3,709

M: Male F: Female T: Total

Table 8.10 (a) - Mauritius Institute of Education - Enrolment by course level, mode of study and sex, 2017/2018

Course level	Enrolment								
	Full-time			Part-time			Both		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
<b>M Phil / PHD in Education</b>	-	-	-	33	26	59	33	26	59
Professional Doctorate in Education (Ed.D) (run jointly with U.O.B.)	-	-	-	8	10	18	8	10	18
PhD (Run jointly with U.K.Z.N)	-	-	-	25	16	41	25	16	41
<b>Master degree in Education</b>	-	-	-	9	40	49	9	40	49
<b>Post Graduate Diploma in Education</b>	-	-	-	18	13	31	18	13	31
Education (PGDlpEd)	-	-	-	13	11	24	13	11	24
Educational Leadership (PGDELM)	-	-	-	5	2	7	5	2	7
<b>Post Graduate Certificate in Education</b>	26	160	186	159	336	495	185	496	681
<b>Bachelor in Education<sup>1</sup></b>	20	82	102	27	17	44	47	99	146
<b>Diploma</b>	245	863	1,108	35	154	189	280	1,017	1,297
Primary	49	323	372	-	-	-	49	323	372
<i>General Purpose</i>	30	121	151	-	-	-	30	121	151
<i>Oriental Language</i>	17	189	206	-	-	-	17	189	206
<i>Kreol Morisien</i>	2	13	15	-	-	-	2	13	15
Secondary	104	171	275	-	-	-	104	171	275
Diploma in Educational Supervision & Inspection (DESI)	-	-	-	-	15	15	-	15	15
Diploma in Educational Supervision & Inspection in Early Childhood Education (DESI-ECE)	-	-	-	20	76	96	20	76	96
Teachers Diploma Primary -for non core subjects	92	369	461	-	-	-	92	369	461
Diploma, Special Education Needs (DSEN)	-	-	-	15	63	78	15	63	78
<b>Certificate</b>	72	351	423	18	328	346	90	679	769
Certificate of Proficiency in Early Childhood Education (CPECE)	-	-	-	-	113	113	-	113	113
Certificate in Educational Management In Early Childhood Education (CEMECE)	-	-	-	-	8	8	-	8	8
Certificate in Special Education (SEN)	-	-	-	1	34	35	1	34	35
Early Childhood Education Teacher's Certificate (ECETC)	-	-	-	1	122	123	1	122	123
Teachers' Certificate in Primary Education (Support Teachers - Remedial)	9	45	54	-	-	-	9	45	54
Teachers' Certificate in Primary Education (Support Teachers)	19	120	139	-	-	-	19	120	139
Teachers' Certificate in Primary Education (Holistic Education Programme)	44	186	230	-	-	-	44	186	230
Educators Licence	-	-	-	5	27	32	5	27	32
Training for Teaching of Kreol Morisien (KM) as from Grade 7	-	-	-	11	24	35	11	24	35
<b>Total</b>	<b>363</b>	<b>1,456</b>	<b>1,819</b>	<b>299</b>	<b>914</b>	<b>1,213</b>	<b>662</b>	<b>2,370</b>	<b>3,032</b>

<sup>1</sup> Includes students on courses run jointly with University of Mauritius & University of Technology of Mauritius

M : Male

F : Female

Table 8.10 (b) - Mauritius Institute of Education - Enrolment by course level, mode of study (full-time) and sex, 2017/2018

Course level	Enrolment														
	Full-time														
	Yr 1			Yr 2			Yr 3			Yr 4			Total		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
<b>Post Graduate Certificate in Education</b>	13	70	83	13	90	103	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	160	186
<b>Bachelor in Education <sup>1</sup></b>	9	40	49	11	42	53	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	82	102
<b>Diploma</b>	97	395	492	148	468	616	-	-	-	-	-	-	245	863	1,108
Primary	5	26	31	44	297	341	-	-	-	-	-	-	49	323	372
<i>General Purpose</i>	4	14	18	26	107	133	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	121	151
<i>Oriental Languages</i>	1	12	13	16	177	193	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	189	206
<i>Kreol Morisien</i>	-	-	-	2	13	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	13	15
Secondary	-	-	-	104	171	275	-	-	-	-	-	-	104	171	275
Teacher's Diploma Primary- for Non Core Subjects	92	369	461	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	92	369	461
<b>Certificate</b>	72	351	423	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	72	351	423
Teachers' Certificate in Primary Education (Support Teachers - Remedial)	9	45	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	45	54
Teachers' Certificate in Primary Education (Support Teachers)	19	120	139	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	120	139
Teachers' Certificate in Primary Education (Holistic Education Programme)	44	186	230	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44	186	230
<b>Total</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>856</b>	<b>1,047</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>772</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>363</b>	<b>1,456</b>	<b>1,819</b>

<sup>1</sup> Includes students on courses run jointly with University of Mauritius & University of Technology of Mauritius

M : Male

F : Female

Table 8.10 (c) - Mauritius Institute of Education - Enrolment by course level, mode of study (part-time) and sex, 2017/2018

Course level	Enrolment																	
	Part-time																	
	Yr 1			Yr 2			Yr 3			Yr 4			Yr 5			Total		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
<b>M Phil / PHD in Education</b>	7	8	15	3	1	4	1	4	5	18	8	26	4	5	9	33	26	59
Professional Doctorate in Education(Ed.D) (run jointly with U.O.B.)	-	-	-	3	1	4	1	4	5	-	-	-	4	5	9	8	10	18
PhD (Run jointly with U.K.Z.N)	7	8	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	8	26	-	-	-	25	16	41
<b>Master degree in Education</b>	2	12	14	7	28	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	40	49
MA Education (run jointly with U.O.B.)	2	12	14	7	28	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	40	49
<b>Bachelor in Education<sup>1</sup></b>	-	-	-	27	17	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	17	44
Bachelor of Education(run jointly with UoM)	-	-	-	27	17	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	17	44
<b>Post Graduate Diploma in Education</b>	13	11	24	5	2	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	13	31
Education(PGDlpEd)	13	11	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	11	24
Educational Leadership(PGDELM)	-	-	-	5	2	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	7
<b>Diploma</b>	13	20	33	14	116	130	8	18	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	154	189
Diploma in Pre-School Educational Management & Inspection(DPEMI)	-	-	-	-	15	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	15
Teacher's Diploma in Early Childhood Education	-	-	-	-	48	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48	48
Diploma in Educational Supervision & Inspection in Early Childhood Education (DESI-ECE)	13	20	33	7	8	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	28	48
Diploma in Special Education Needs (DSEN)	-	-	-	7	45	52	8	18	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	63	78
<b>Post Graduate Certificate in Education</b>	73	161	234	86	175	261	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	159	336	495
Post Graduate Certificate in Education	62	135	197	86	167	253	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	148	302	450
Post Graduate Certificate in Education(Asian Languages)	11	26	37	-	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	34	45
<b>Certificate</b>	16	180	196	2	148	150	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	328	346
Certificate of Proficiency in Early Childhood Education (CPECE)	-	113	113	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	113	113
Certificate in Educational Management In Early Childhood Education (CEMECE)	-	-	-	-	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	8
Certificate in Special Education (SEN)	-	16	16	1	18	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	34	35
Early Childhood Education Teacher's Certificate (ECETC)	-	-	-	1	122	123	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	122	123
Educator's Licence	4	23	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	23	27
Educator's Licence (Asian Language)	1	4	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	5
Training for the Teaching of Kreol Morisien(KM) as from Grade 7	11	24	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	24	35
<b>Total</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>392</b>	<b>516</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>487</b>	<b>631</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>299</b>	<b>914</b>	<b>1,213</b>

<sup>1</sup> Includes students on courses run jointly with University of Mauritius & University of Technology of Mauritius

M : Male

F : Female

Table 8.11 - Mahatma Gandhi Institute - Enrolment by course level, mode of study and sex, 2017/2018

Courses	Mode of Study	Enrolment														
		Year I			Year II			Year III			Year IV			Total		
		M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
<b>Post Graduate Degree (M.A Hons.)</b>		<b>4</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>10</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>5</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>28</b>
Indian Philosophy	FT	-	-	-	1	5	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	6
Hindi	PT	-	5	5	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	9
Vocal Hindustani Music	PT	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4
Visual Arts	PT	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4
Kathak	PT	4	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	5
<b>Degree (B.A Hons.)</b>		<b>5</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>88</b>	-	-	-	<b>31</b>	<b>253</b>	<b>284</b>
Hindi	FT	-	29	29	6	38	44	2	27	29	-	-	-	8	94	102
Urdu	FT	1	18	19	1	7	8	1	11	12	-	-	-	3	36	39
Tamil	FT	-	10	10	-	2	2	-	11	11	-	-	-	-	23	23
Telugu	FT	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3
Marathi	FT	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	2
Mauritian Studies	FT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	7	-	-	-	-	7	7
Indian Philosophy	FT	3	27	30	5	11	16	2	26	28	-	-	-	10	64	74
Hindi	PT	1	4	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	5
Sanskrit	PT	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4
Fine Arts	PT	-	-	-	2	11	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	11	13
Performing Arts	PT	-	-	-	7	5	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	5	12
<b>Diploma/Degree</b>		<b>10</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>139</b>
Fine Arts	FT	6	11	17	2	14	16	5	24	29	6	12	18	19	61	80
Advertising & Visual Communication	FT	4	11	15	3	10	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	21	28
Digital Arts	FT	-	-	-	7	8	15	-	-	-	5	11	16	12	19	31
<b>Diploma</b>		<b>9</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>50</b>	-	-	-	<b>33</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>145</b>
Performing Arts	PT	6	21	27	9	29	38	3	12	15	-	-	-	18	62	80
Fine Arts	PT	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	10	-	-	-	5	5	10
Fine Arts	FT	3	3	6	2	5	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	8	13
Indological Studies ( <i>Sanskrit &amp; Indian Philosophy</i> )	PT	-	-	-	-	4	4	1	12	13	-	-	-	1	16	17
Tamil	PT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	5	5
Chinese Studies	PT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	2
Marathi Studies	PT	-	5	5	1	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	8	9
Telugu Studies	PT	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4
Urdu	PT	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	5	-	-	-	3	2	5
<b>Advanced Certificate</b>		<b>28</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>20</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>37</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>89</b>
Indian Music & Dance (MGI & Distance Education)	PT	28	41	69	9	11	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	37	52	89
<b>Certificate</b>		<b>328</b>	<b>506</b>	<b>834</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>360</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>138</b>	-	-	-	<b>497</b>	<b>835</b>	<b>1,332</b>
Indian Music & Dance (MGI & Distance Education)	PT	239	358	597	66	126	192	57	81	138	-	-	-	362	565	927
Children's Course in Indian Music & Dance	PT	83	137	220	40	106	146	-	-	-	-	-	-	123	243	366
Foundation Course in Vocal Carnatic Music	PT	-	-	-	1	11	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	11	12
Ayurveda and Yoga Awareness	PT	6	11	17	5	5	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	16	27
<b>Total</b>		<b>384</b>	<b>703</b>	<b>1,087</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>424</b>	<b>591</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>226</b>	<b>305</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>641</b>	<b>1,376</b>	<b>2,017</b>

M: Male F: Female T: Total

Table 8.12 - Open University of Mauritius - Enrolment for Distance/Full Time Education by course level and sex, 2017

Courses	Enrolment		
	M	F	T
<b>Post Graduate</b>	<b>639</b>	<b>818</b>	<b>1,457</b>
Doctor of Philosophy (PhD)	76	83	159
Doctorate of Business Administration	39	15	54
Master of Arts in English	10	31	41
MA International & Comparative Education	1	2	3
Master of Arts in Distance Education	1	1	2
Master Degree in Commerce	1	-	1
Master in Business Administration(General/ Specialisation)	229	347	576
Master of Finance and Control	1	1	2
Commonwealth Executive Master of Public Administration (CEMPA)	11	12	23
Commonwealth Executive Master of Business Administration (CEMBA)	112	89	201
Master in Educational Leadership	66	106	172
MSc Financial Management and Taxation	32	41	73
MSc Finance and Investment	37	34	71
MSc Nutrition	3	9	12
Master of Public Health	20	47	67
<b>Post Graduate Diploma</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>14</b>
Human Resource Management	2	3	5
Web and Application	8	1	9
<b>Degree</b>	<b>1,073</b>	<b>2,098</b>	<b>3,171</b>
Arts in English	16	29	45
Management	1	1	2
Business Administration	1	8	9
Finance and Investment Analysis	-	1	1
Business Accounting & Finance	77	145	222
Finance and Taxation	54	74	128
Business Management / Specialisation	251	441	692
Business Entrepreneurship	3	-	3
Human Resource Management and Development	64	211	275
Marketing Management	34	78	112
Management Top Up	50	71	121
BCOM Top Up	-	1	1
English / Topup	31	153	184
French	50	184	234
Library and Information Science	21	69	90
Graphic Design Multimedia & Hypermedia	65	35	100
Communication Media and Journalism	39	115	154
Applied ICT with Specialisation	146	61	207
Correctional Services Management	3	-	3
Early Childhood Education and Care	1	112	113
Primary Education (Top Up)	23	79	102
Economics, Finance and Banking	20	32	52
Finance and Law	8	12	20
Management with Law	79	118	197
Criminology	18	28	46
Youth in Development work	1	-	1
Social Work	17	40	57
<b>Diploma</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>57</b>
Transport	24	6	30
Youth in Development Work	-	4	4
Management and Financial Services	-	2	2
Social Work	10	11	21
<b>Certificate</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>335</b>	<b>414</b>
Advanced Course in Effective Office Management and Supervision	23	82	105
Advanced Secretarial Course CS Rodrigues	-	13	13
Advanced Secretarial Course CS Mauritius	-	77	77
Certificate Course in School Management for School Superintendent	21	32	53
Certificate Course in School Management for Assistant School Superintendent	11	21	32
Award Course for appointment as General Services Officer	24	110	134
<b>Foundation Course</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>128</b>
Foundation Programme	42	86	128
<b>Employability Skill courses</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>390</b>	<b>487</b>
Employability Skills Courses	97	390	487
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,974</b>	<b>3,754</b>	<b>5,728</b>

M : Male F: Female T: Total

Table 8.13 - Universite des Mascareignes -Enrolment by field, year of study and sex, 2017/2018

Field of study	Mode of Study	Enrolment																	
		Yr I			Yr II			Yr III			Yr IV			Yr V			Total		
		M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
<b>PHD</b>		<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>11</b>	-	-	-	<b>13</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>14</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>23</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>25</b>
Engineering	PT	6	-	6	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	9
ICT	PT	2	-	2	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5
Management	PT	2	1	3	-	-	-	7	1	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	2	11
<b>Degree</b>		<b>155</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>256</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>208</b>	<b>9</b>	-	<b>9</b>	-	-	-	<b>387</b>	<b>260</b>	<b>647</b>
Accounting & Financial services	FT	6	9	15	7	5	12	4	17	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	31	48
Banking & Financial Services	FT	8	16	24	6	14	20	5	14	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	44	63
BSc Civil Engineering	FT	15	2	17	10	3	13	17	6	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	42	11	53
Bachelor of Engineering (B.Eng) Civil Engineering	FT	6	5	11	7	1	8	8	4	12	9	-	9	-	-	-	30	10	40
Applied Computer Science	FT	17	6	23	15	4	19	8	2	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	12	52
Bsc Electrical Engineering & Automation	FT	27	5	32	18	2	20	14	4	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	59	11	70
Graphic Design & MultiMedia	FT	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	5
Bsc Electro Mechanical Engineering	FT	36	-	36	29	1	30	21	1	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	86	2	88
Bachelor of Engineering (B.Eng) Mechanical Engineering	FT	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	6
Bsc Marketing	FT	4	14	18	4	6	10	4	4	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	24	36
Human Resource Management	FT	5	21	26	7	13	20	5	33	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	67	84
Software Engineering	FT	31	23	54	12	10	22	14	12	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	57	45	102
<b>Degree</b>		-	-	-	<b>4</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>76</b>	-	<b>76</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>139</b>
Bachelor of Engineering (B.Eng) Civil Engineering	PT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	17	-	-	-	17	-	17
Bachelor of Engineering (B.Eng) Mechanical Engineering	PT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	13	-	-	-	13	-	13
Human Resource Management	PT	-	-	-	4	7	11	-	-	-	8	12	20	6	31	37	18	50	68
Software Engineering	PT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	3	9	6	3	9
Bsc Genie Electro Mecanique	PT	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	-	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	-	32
<b>Diploma</b>		-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>22</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>24</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>22</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>24</b>
Technician Diploma in Mechanical & Eletrical Engineering(TDME)	FT	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	2	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	2	24
<b>Diploma</b>		<b>15</b>	-	<b>15</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>31</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>44</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>46</b>
Genie Electro Mecanique et Automatismes	PT	-	-	-	14	1	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	1	15
Electrical Engineering & Automation	PT	15	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	15
Civil Engineering	PT	-	-	-	15	1	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	1	16
<b>Total</b>		<b>180</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>282</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>298</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>562</b>	<b>319</b>	<b>881</b>



Table 8.14 - Mauritius Institute of Health - Enrolment by course level and sex, 2017/2018

Courses	Enrolment - Full Time												Total		
	Year I			Year II			Year III			Year IV					
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
<b><i>Diploma</i></b>	<b>323</b>	<b>439</b>	<b>762</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>138</b>	-	-	-	<b>463</b>	<b>592</b>	<b>1,055</b>
Emergency Medicine (Nurse)	31	7	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	7	38
Nursing	270	412	682	80	75	155	60	78	138	-	-	-	410	565	975
National Pharmacy Technician	19	6	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	6	25
Radiation Therapy Technology	3	14	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	14	17
<b><i>Certificate</i></b>	<b>102</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>225</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>102</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>225</b>
Physiotherapy Assisting	3	11	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	11	14
Dental Assisting	99	112	211	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	99	112	211
<b>Total</b>	<b>425</b>	<b>562</b>	<b>987</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>138</b>	-	-	-	<b>565</b>	<b>715</b>	<b>1,280</b>

No Intake for Part Time Courses

M : Male

F : Female

T : Total

**Table 8.15 : Enrolment at Tertiary Education Level, both Locally & Overseas, by Source and Field of Study, as at December 2016**

Field of Study	Publicly-Funded Institutions										Private <sup>2</sup>	Overseas	Total
	UoM <sup>1</sup>	UTM	FDI	MIE	MGI	OU	UdM	MITD	MIH	Total PFI <sup>s</sup>			
<b>Research</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>24</b>	-	<b>40</b>	-	<b>180</b>	<b>14</b>	-	-	<b>432</b>	<b>2</b>	-	<b>434</b>
PhD	18	7	-	26	-	131	14	-	-	196	2	-	198
MPhil	153	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	170	-	-	170
DBA (Doctor in Business Administration)	-	-	-	-	-	49	-	-	-	49	-	-	49
Ed.D(Professional Doctorate in Education)	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	14
Master Degree	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3
<b>Science&amp;Technology Related (S&amp;T)</b>	<b>3,969</b>	<b>1,180</b>	<b>121</b>	-	-	<b>308</b>	<b>531</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6,329</b>	<b>2,607</b>	<b>4,770</b>	<b>13,706</b>
Agriculture	370	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	370	-	89	459
Architecture	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	57	224	281
Dentistry	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	153	153
Engineering	1,105	165	-	-	-	-	364	119	-	1,753	405	1,392	3,550
Health Sciences	263	182	-	-	-	63	-	-	-	508	59	203	770
Information Technology	1,219	654	75	-	-	245	167	96	-	2,456	1,017	393	3,866
Mathematics	422	179	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	601	27	182	810
Medicine	131	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	136	896	1,505	2,537
Ocean Study	65	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	65	-	-	65
Pharmacy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100	100
Science	321	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	321	146	501	968
Textile	73	-	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	119	-	28	147
<b>Others</b>	<b>5,528</b>	<b>2,087</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>2,104</b>	<b>645</b>	<b>3,090</b>	<b>321</b>	<b>301</b>	-	<b>14,205</b>	<b>14,603</b>	<b>5,141</b>	<b>33,949</b>
Accounting	732	200	-	-	-	183	47	-	-	1,162	9,357	393	10,912
Administration/Management	1,210	1,054	-	-	-	1,297	169	-	-	3,730	1,738	649	6,117
Arts	23	-	129	-	295	-	-	-	-	447	-	182	629
Banking/Finance	807	314	-	-	-	272	69	-	-	1,462	685	277	2,424
Business/Commerce/Mkg	341	-	-	-	-	419	36	-	-	796	448	724	1,968
Communication	82	117	-	-	24	126	-	-	-	349	225	148	722
Counselling	-	56	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	56	-	-	56
Economics	432	3	-	-	-	42	-	-	-	477	8	330	815
Education	52	-	-	2,104	-	124	-	-	-	2,280	85	179	2,544
Humanities	269	-	-	-	91	-	-	-	-	360	8	277	645
Languages	305	-	-	-	235	453	-	-	-	993	120	309	1,422
Law	692	-	-	-	-	50	-	-	-	742	592	522	1,856
Library	-	-	-	-	-	67	-	-	-	67	-	-	67
Psychology	88	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	118	92	82	292
Religious Studies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	9
Social Science	315	84	-	-	-	18	-	-	-	417	58	402	877
Travel/Hotel/Tourism	180	229	-	-	-	39	-	301	-	749	430	281	1,460
Miscellaneous	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	757	377	1,134
<b>Total</b>	<b>9,671</b>	<b>3,291</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>2,144</b>	<b>645</b>	<b>3,578</b>	<b>866</b>	<b>516</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>20,966</b>	<b>17,212</b>	<b>9,911</b>	<b>48,089</b>

Note: 1 - Excludes enrolment on joint MIE, MGI & UTM Programmes

2 - Private includes enrolment in Private Post Secondary Educational Institutions and private students pursuing studies without going through an intermediary/ Private Post Secondary Educational Institutions locally

Source: Tertiary Education Commission (TEC) Report - 2016

NB: Considering Statistics received from Chinese Embassy on total number of Mauritian students in China, total number of Mauritian students in USA received from USA Embassy and also Statistics received from HESA for total number of Mauritian students in U.K (2015)

Table 8.16 - Estimated total number of Mauritian students pursuing Tertiary education overseas by country and field of study as at December 2016

Country \ Field of study																												
	Accounting	Adm / Mgt	Agriculture	Architecture	Arts	Banking/Finance	Business/Commerce/Mkg	Communication	Dentistry	Textile	Economics	Education	Engineering	Health Sciences	Hotel/tourism	Humanities	Information Technology	Language	Law	Mathematics	Medicine	Pharmacy	Psychology	Religious Studies	Science	Social Science	others	Total
Australia	169	208	7	65	12	12	353	15	-	-	1	68	24	123	196	-	83	2	21	4	25	5	-	5	83	217	101	<b>2,016</b>
Canada	9	19	-	5	6	14	15	-	-	-	2	3	80	5	15	-	17	2	4	12	2	-	-	-	33	5	7	<b>255</b>
China	-	77	64	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	85	48	115	-	-	12	-	99	21	-	747	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>1,278</b>
Russia	-	-	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	1	-	<b>23</b>
France/ La Reunion	21	44	7	55	62	56	159	86	90	20	120	15	210	25	37	43	95	105	180	49	365	37	48	4	102	11	50	<b>2,096</b>
India	-	25	-	1	30	-	40	3	45	1	32	1	160	3	-	200	55	48	-	6	20	35	9	-	40	120	30	<b>904</b>
Malaysia	29	29	8	12	-	40	65	15	3	-	5	5	177	3	10	-	53	-	31	8	22	2	2	-	38	5	15	<b>577</b>
Pakistan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>29</b>
Romania	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>14</b>
Singapore	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	<b>9</b>
South Africa	26	153	-	15	32	48	29	5	2	-	25	20	110	15	10	15	23	35	10	23	77	16	3	-	95	24	75	<b>886</b>
UK	125	75	-	55	12	100	50	16	5	7	45	15	200	25	5	3	45	13	250	70	170	5	12	-	80	10	65	<b>1,458</b>
USA	11	12	-	11	12	5	10	8	-	-	11	4	55	-	3	4	15	3	5	9	11	-	7	-	20	7	27	<b>250</b>
Others	3	3	2	2	5	2	3	-	2	-	3	-	26	4	5	-	7	2	-	1	27	-	1	-	9	2	7	<b>116</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>393</b>	<b>649</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>277</b>	<b>724</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>330</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>1,392</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>281</b>	<b>277</b>	<b>393</b>	<b>309</b>	<b>522</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>1,505</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>501</b>	<b>402</b>	<b>377</b>	<b>9,911</b>

Source : Participation in Tertiary Education 2016, Tertiary Education Commission.

Table 8.17 - Estimated Enrolment by Field and Level of Study, in Post Secondary Educational Institutions/Distance Education (Private), as at December 2016

Field of Study	Phd	Masters Degree	PG Diploma	Bachelor Degree	Professional <sup>1</sup>	Diploma	Certificate	Total
<b>Research</b>	<b>2</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>2</b>
PhD	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
<b>S&amp;T Related</b>	-	<b>94</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>1,806</b>	<b>252</b>	<b>228</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>2,607</b>
Architecture	-	-	-	<b>57</b>	-	-	-	57
Engineering	-	52	-	232	99	22	-	405
Health Sciences	-	-	-	10	7	42	-	59
Information Technology	-	42	-	601	19	164	191	1,017
Mathematics	-	-	-	6	21	-	-	27
Medicine	-	-	-	896	-	-	-	896
Science	-	-	36	4	106	-	-	146
<b>Others</b>	-	<b>963</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>3,346</b>	<b>9,790</b>	<b>337</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>14,603</b>
Accounting	-	-	-	400	8,957	-	-	9,357
Administration/Management	-	509	15	783	191	132	108	1,738
Banking/Finance	-	32	-	269	316	68	-	685
Business/Commerce/Mkg	-	79	10	210	22	93	34	448
Communication	-	-	-	196	-	29	-	225
Economics	-	5	-	3	-	-	-	8
Education	-	82	-	3	-	-	-	85
Humanities	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	8
Languages	-	-	-	120	-	-	-	120
Law	-	147	-	444	1	-	-	592
Psychology	-	17	-	75	-	-	-	92
Social Science	-	-	-	58	-	-	-	58
Travel/Hotel/Tourism	-	74	-	338	3	15	-	430
Miscellaneous	-	18	-	439	300	-	-	757
<b>Total</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1,057</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>5,152</b>	<b>10,042</b>	<b>565</b>	<b>333</b>	<b>17,212</b>

<sup>1</sup> Professional - graduates from professional bodies e.g The Association of Chartered Certified Accountants, The Chartered Institute of Secretaries & Administrators.

Source : Participation in Tertiary Education 2016,, Tertiary Education Commission.

## **Annual Survey in Schools - Methodology**

### **Introduction**

The Ministry of Education and Human Resources, Tertiary Education and Scientific Research in collaboration with Statistics Mauritius conducts an Annual Survey in School in March every year in the Republic of Mauritius.

### **Objective**

The main objective of the census is to collect reliable and updated data on the functioning of schools, teaching and learning conditions for effective policy and decision-making in the education sector. The questionnaires have been designed to collect information at school level on:

- available infrastructure and facilities;
- enrolment;
- examination results;
- ICT facilities, and
- teaching and non-teaching personnel.

### **Coverage**

The survey covers all public and private pre-primary, primary, secondary and specialised institutions as well as all public-funded vocational training institutions in the Republic of Mauritius. They numbered 1,463 in 2017.

### **Data collection**

Data are collected from schools through mail questionnaires and email. For the 2017 round of the census, relevant questionnaires and emails with a covering letter and instructions were mailed to all Pre-primary and Primary schools and emailed to Secondary schools during the last week of February 2017. The reference date for the survey was the first working day of March 2017. The schools had to submit the completed questionnaires by mail and email within a given deadline.

### **Response rate**

A close monitoring of response from the schools are done by staff of the Statistics Unit at the Ministry of Education and Human Resources, Tertiary Education and Scientific Research. Reminders are sent to all schools which do not respond by a

given deadline. Those which still do not respond after phone calls and reminders are visited. In 2017, of the 1,463 schools, returns could not be obtained from 2 schools only, all of them in the pre-primary sector.

### **Editing and Coding**

The editing and coding exercise are done by a team of Statistical Officers. The questionnaires and emails are scrutinized to identify missing and inconsistent data. The data are also checked against previous year's questionnaires. Schools which report major changes or missing and inconsistent data are contacted by phone and any necessary corrections made. The questionnaires are then coded for data entry.

### **Data Processing**

The Microsoft Excel (EXCEL), Microsoft Access (ACCESS) and the Census and Survey Processing System (CSPRO) were used for the 2017 Annual Survey in Schools. Data validation and cleaning were then done by Statistical Officers using the same softwares. Once all the data files were cleaned, Excel was used for tabulation.